

# Old Testament

## Genesis

<b>Ge 1:1-5</b>	Light, Natural and Spiritual	<b>s660</b>
<b>Ge 1:2</b>	Spirit's Work in the New Creation, The	<b>s3134</b>
<b>Ge 1:4</b>	First Day of Creation, The	<b>s1252</b>
<b>Ge 1:7</b>	And It Was So	<b>s3064</b>
<b>Ge 3:1</b>	Antidote to Satan's Devices, An	<b>s2707</b>
<b>Ge 3:14, 15</b>	Serpent's Sentence, The	<b>s2165</b>
<b>Ge 3:15</b>	Christ the Conqueror of Satan	<b>s1326</b>
<b>Ge 3:18</b>	Thorns and Thistles	<b>s2299</b>
<b>Ge 3:8, 9</b>	How God Comes to Man	<b>s2900</b>
<b>Ge 3:9</b>	God's First Words to the First Sinner	<b>s412</b>
<b>Ge 4:10</b>	Am I Clear of His Blood?	<b>s461</b>
<b>Ge 4:10 Heb 12:24</b>	Blood of Abel and the Blood of Jesus, The	<b>s708</b>
<b>Ge 4:6, 7</b>	To Those Who are Angry with Their Godly Friends	<b>s1929</b>
<b>Ge 4:9</b>	Am I My Brother's Keeper?	<b>s1399</b>
<b>Ge 5:21-24; Heb 11:5, 6; Jude 1:14, 15</b>	Enoch	<b>s1307</b>
<b>Ge 7:1</b>	Noah's Eminence	<b>s3196</b>
<b>Ge 7:1, 7</b>	Family Sermon, A	<b>s1336</b>
<b>Ge 7:15</b>	Parable of the Ark, The	<b>s3042</b>
<b>Ge 7:16</b>	Shut In or Shut Out	<b>s1613</b>
<b>Ge 8:21</b>	Human Depravity and Divine Mercy	<b>s615</b>
<b>Ge 8:22</b>	Sermon of the Seasons, The	<b>s1891</b>
<b>Ge 8:9</b>	Dove's Return to the Ark, The	<b>s637</b>
<b>Ge 8:9</b>	Weary Dove's Return, The	<b>s2373</b>
<b>Ge 9:16</b>	Rainbow, The	<b>s517</b>
<b>Ge 11:31; 12:5</b>	Abram's Call; or, Half-way and All the Way	<b>s2011</b>
<b>Ge 12:2</b>	Abraham's Double Blessing	<b>s2523</b>
<b>Ge 12:5</b>	Effectual Calling — Illustrated by the Call of Abram	<b>s843</b>
<b>Ge 14:18-20</b>	Jesus Meeting His Warriors	<b>s589</b>
<b>Ge 15:1</b>	Abraham's Great Reward	<b>s2814</b>
<b>Ge 15:1 Ex 33:14</b>	Two Choice Assurances	<b>s3330</b>
<b>Ge 15:11</b>	Abram and the Ravenous Birds	<b>s420</b>
<b>Ge 15:11</b>	Driving Away the Vultures from the Sacrifice	<b>s1993</b>
<b>Ge 15:16</b>	Filling Up the Measure of Iniquity	<b>s3043</b>
<b>Ge 15:6</b>	Justification by Faith — Illustrated by Abram's Righteousness	<b>s844</b>
<b>Ge 16:13</b>	Omniscience	<b>s85</b>
<b>Ge 16:13, 14</b>	Hagar at the Fountain	<b>s1869</b>
<b>Ge 16:8-13</b>	God's Overtaking Mercy	<b>s3525</b>
<b>Ge 17:1, 2</b>	Consecration to God — Illustrated by Abram's Circumcision	<b>s845</b>

<b>Ge 17:1, 2</b>	Life, Walk, and Triumph of Faith, The	<b>s1082</b>
<b>Ge 19:12</b>	Solemn Enquiry Concerning Our Families, A	<b>s601</b>
<b>Ge 19:15</b>	Hastening Lot	<b>s2944</b>
<b>Ge 19:16</b>	Dangerous Lingerings	<b>s3450</b>
<b>Ge 19:16</b>	Lingerers Hastened	<b>s789</b>
<b>Ge 19:17</b>	Escape for Thy Life!	<b>s2400</b>
<b>Ge 19:17, 19</b>	Ship on Fire — A Voice of Warning, The	<b>s550</b>
<b>Ge 19:20</b>	Little Sins	<b>s248</b>
<b>Ge 19:23</b>	Flight to Zoar, The	<b>s2642</b>
<b>Ge 19:27, 28</b>	Smoke of Their Torments, The	<b>s602</b>
<b>Ge 21:16</b>	Compassion for Souls	<b>s974</b>
<b>Ge 21:19</b>	Eyes Opened	<b>s1461</b>
<b>Ge 21:19</b>	Welcome Discovery, A	<b>s1123</b>
<b>Ge 21:19 Lu 24:31</b>	Eyes Opened	<b>s681</b>
<b>Ge 22:1</b>	Abraham's Trial: A Lesson for Believers	<b>s2223</b>
<b>Ge 22:14</b>	Jehovah-Jireh	<b>s1803</b>
<b>Ge 22:2</b>	Mature Faith — Illustrated by Abraham's Offering Up Isaac	<b>s868</b>
<b>Ge 22:8</b>	Type and Its Teaching, A	<b>s3523</b>
<b>Ge 24:49</b>	Urgent Request for an Immediate Answer, An	<b>s2231</b>
<b>Ge 24:5-8</b>	No Compromise	<b>s2047</b>
<b>Ge 24:55</b>	Delay is Dangerous	<b>s772</b>
<b>Ge 26:29</b>	Thou Art Now the Blessed of the Lord	<b>s2238</b>
<b>Ge 27:35</b>	Household Sin and Sorrow	<b>s3473</b>
<b>Ge 27:38</b>	Warning and Encouragement	<b>s3111</b>
<b>Ge 28:15; 31:3, 5; 48:21</b>	Four Choice Sentences	<b>s1630</b>
<b>Ge 28:16</b>	Jacob's Waking Exclamation	<b>s401</b>
<b>Ge 31:13</b>	God of Bethel, The	<b>s1267</b>
<b>Ge 32:1, 2 2Sa 17:27-29</b>	Mahanaim, or Hosts of Angels	<b>s1544</b>
<b>Ge 32:10</b>	Humility the Friend of Prayer	<b>s1787</b>
<b>Ge 32:11, 12</b>	Jacob's Fear and Faith	<b>s2817</b>
<b>Ge 32:12</b>	Master-Key, Opening the Gate of Heaven, The	<b>s1938</b>
<b>Ge 32:28</b>	Power With God	<b>s2978</b>
<b>Ge 32:29</b>	He Blessed Him There	<b>s3219</b>
<b>Ge 32:9-12</b>	Jacob's Model Prayer	<b>s3010</b>
<b>Ge 33:9, 11</b>	I Have Enough	<b>s2739</b>
<b>Ge 35:1</b>	Family Reformation; or, Jacob's Second Visit to Bethel	<b>s1395</b>
<b>Ge 39:2</b>	Miniature Portrait of Joseph, A	<b>s1610</b>
<b>Ge 41:9</b>	Have You Forgotten Him?	<b>s680</b>
<b>Ge 42:1, 2</b>	Corn in Egypt	<b>s234</b>
<b>Ge 42:1, 2</b>	Discourse to the Despairing, A	<b>s2379</b>
<b>Ge 42:21</b>	New Leaf for the New Year, A	<b>s2497</b>
<b>Ge 42:22</b>	Do Not Sin Against the Child	<b>s840</b>
<b>Ge 42:22</b>	Do Not Sin Against the Child	<b>s3237</b>

<b>Ge 42:36</b>	All These Things: A Sermon with Three Texts	<b>s837</b>
<b>Ge 42:6</b>	Rough, But Friendly	<b>s3379</b>
<b>Ge 45:1-5</b>	Jesus and His Brethren	<b>s2516</b>
<b>Ge 45:28</b>	Jacob and Doubting Souls — A Parallel	<b>s2470</b>
<b>Ge 45:3-5</b>	Joseph and His Brethren	<b>s449</b>
<b>Ge 46:1-4</b>	Unchanging God Cheering Jacob in His Change of Dwelling Place, The	<b>s2116</b>
<b>Ge 48:15, 16</b>	Bit of History for Old and Young, A	<b>s1972</b>
<b>Ge 49:10</b>	Shiloh	<b>s1157</b>
<b>Ge 49:22 De 33:13</b>	By the Fountain	<b>s2113</b>
<b>Ge 49:23, 24</b>	Joseph Attacked by the Archers	<b>s17</b>
<b>Ge 49:25</b>	Boundless Benediction, A	<b>s2531</b>
<b>Ge 49:33</b>	Sermons from Saintly Deathbeds	<b>s783</b>
<b>Ge 49:4</b>	Instability	<b>s158</b>
<b>Ge 49:8</b>	Praise for Jesus	<b>s3296</b>

## **Exodus**

<b>Ex 1:10-12</b>	Prosperity Under Persecution	<b>s997</b>
<b>Ex 2:23-25 3:9, 10</b>	Israel's Cry and God's Answer	<b>s2631</b>
<b>Ex 3:6 Heb 11:16</b>	Two Pivots, The	<b>s2633</b>
<b>Ex 4:22, 23 6:1</b>	Great Emancipator, The	<b>s1440</b>
<b>Ex 6:9</b>	To the Saddest of the Sad	<b>s2026</b>
<b>Ex 7:12</b>	Power of Aaron's Rod, The	<b>s521</b>
<b>Ex 8:1</b>	Divine Challenge, A	<b>s322</b>
<b>Ex 8:25, 28; 10:8, 24, 26</b>	All or None; or, Compromises Refused: a Sermon with Five Texts	<b>s1830</b>
<b>Ex 8:8</b>	Take Away the Frogs	<b>s3340</b>
<b>Ex 9:27</b>	Confession of Sin — a Sermon with Seven Texts	<b>s113</b>
<b>Ex 10:26</b>	Full Redemption	<b>s309</b>
<b>Ex 10:3</b>	Question Between the Plagues, The	<b>s2503</b>
<b>Ex 11:7</b>	Separating the Precious from the Vile	<b>s305</b>
<b>Ex 12:1, 2</b>	Beginning of Months, The	<b>s1637</b>
<b>Ex 12:13</b>	Blood, The	<b>s228</b>
<b>Ex 12:13</b>	Sacred Love-Token, The	<b>s1251</b>
<b>Ex 12:21-27</b>	Blood of Sprinkling and the Children, The	<b>s1988</b>
<b>Ex 12:26</b>	Question for Communicants,	<b>s2268</b>
<b>Ex 12:3, 4</b>	Too Little for the Lamb	<b>s2937</b>
<b>Ex 12:41</b>	Exodus, The	<b>s55</b>
<b>Ex 12:42</b>	Holy Celebration, A	<b>s1092</b>
<b>Ex 12:8</b>	Bitter Herbs	<b>s2727</b>
<b>Ex 13:13</b>	Redeeming the Unclean	<b>s3458</b>
<b>Ex 14:13</b>	Direction in Dilemma	<b>s541</b>

<b>Ex 14:15</b>	Forward! Forward! Forward!	<b>s548</b>
<b>Ex 14:15</b>	Unseasonable Prayer	<b>s2851</b>
<b>Ex 14:19, 20; Isa 58:8; 52:12</b>	Glory in the Rear, The	<b>s1793</b>
<b>Ex 14:3</b>	Entangled in the Land	<b>s2188</b>
<b>Ex 15:1, 2</b>	Jubilate	<b>s1867</b>
<b>Ex 15:22-26</b>	Marah Better than Elim	<b>s2301</b>
<b>Ex 15:23-25</b>	Marah; or, the Bitter Waters Sweetened	<b>s987</b>
<b>Ex 15:26</b>	Jehovah-Rophi	<b>s1664</b>
<b>Ex 16:4</b>	Lessons from the Manna	<b>s2332</b>
<b>Ex 17:8</b>	War With Amalek	<b>s712</b>
<b>Ex 17:8, 9</b>	Both Sides of the Shield	<b>s2233</b>
<b>Ex 17:9</b>	War of Truth, The	<b>s112</b>
<b>Ex 20:18-20</b>	Mediator — The Interpreter, The	<b>s2097</b>
<b>Ex 21:5, 6</b>	Ear Bored with an Awl, The	<b>s1174</b>
<b>Ex 21:5, 6</b>	Ears Bored to the Door-post	<b>s3337</b>
<b>Ex 28:36-38</b>	Iniquity of Our Holy Things, The	<b>s2153</b>
<b>Ex 29:1</b>	Consecration of Priests, The	<b>s1203</b>
<b>Ex 29:33</b>	Eating the Sacrifice	<b>s2528</b>
<b>Ex 30:11-16; 38:26-27</b>	Silver Sockets; or, Redemption the Foundation	<b>s1581</b>
<b>Ex 30:7, 8</b>	Incense and Light	<b>s1710</b>
<b>Ex 32:14</b>	Meditation of Moses, The	<b>s2398</b>
<b>Ex 32:26</b>	On Whose Side Are You?	<b>s1531</b>
<b>Ex 32:26</b>	Who is on the Lord's Side?	<b>s2884</b>
<b>Ex 33:14</b>	Choice Food for Pilgrims to Canaan	<b>s1583</b>
<b>Ex 33:15</b>	Removal	<b>s2811</b>
<b>Ex 33:18</b>	View of God's Glory, A	<b>s3120</b>
<b>Ex 33:18-23</b>	God's Glory and His Goodness	<b>s3448</b>
<b>Ex 33:19</b>	Election No Discouragement to Seeking Souls	<b>s553</b>
<b>Ex 33:7</b>	Tabernacle — Without the Camp, The	<b>s359</b>
<b>Ex 34:14</b>	Jealous God, A	<b>s502</b>
<b>Ex 34:29-35</b>	Shining Face of Moses, The	<b>s2143</b>

## **Leviticus**

<b>Le 1:4, 5</b>	Putting the Hand Upon the Head of the Sacrifice	<b>s1771</b>
<b>Le 1:5</b>	Slaying the Sacrifice	<b>s1772</b>
<b>Le 2:13</b>	Salt for Sacrifice	<b>s1942</b>
<b>Le 4:27-31</b>	Sin-Offering for the Common People, The	<b>s1048</b>
<b>Le 4:29</b>	Laying the Hand on the Sacrifice	<b>s2840</b>
<b>Le 4:3</b>	Sin Offering, The	<b>s739</b>
<b>Le 4:6, 7</b>	Sprinkling of the Blood of the Sacrifice, The	<b>s1780</b>
<b>Le 4:7</b>	Blood Even on the Golden Altar	<b>s2369</b>
<b>Le 5:17, 18</b>	Sins of Ignorance	<b>s1386</b>
<b>Le 11:2, 3</b>	Clean and the Unclean, The	<b>s499</b>

<b>Le 13:12, 13</b>	Cleansing of the Leper, The	<b>s353</b>
<b>Le 16:30</b>	Annual Atonement, The	<b>s1923</b>
<b>Le 16:34</b>	Day of Atonement, The	<b>s3400</b>
<b>Le 16:34</b>	Day of Atonement, The	<b>s95</b>
<b>Le 22:21</b>	Plain Man's Sermon, A	<b>s1879</b>

## Numbers

<b>Nu 4:24-26</b>	Lowly Service	<b>s2829</b>
<b>Nu 4:49</b>	Numbered People, The	<b>s1457</b>
<b>Nu 6:22-27</b>	Blessing of the High Priest, The	<b>s2170</b>
<b>Nu 6:23-27 2Co 13:14</b>	Two Choice Benedictions	<b>s3371</b>
<b>Nu 9:11, 12</b>	Feeding on a Whole Christ	<b>s2407</b>
<b>Nu 10:29</b>	Generous Proposal, A	<b>s916</b>
<b>Nu 10:35</b>	March, The	<b>s368</b>
<b>Nu 11:23</b>	Glorious Right Hand of the Lord, The	<b>s363</b>
<b>Nu 13:32; 14:6-7</b>	Spies, The	<b>s197</b>
<b>Nu 14:11</b>	Mistrust of God Deplored and Denounced	<b>s1498</b>
<b>Nu 14:24</b>	Caleb — the Man for the Times	<b>s538</b>
<b>Nu 16:47, 48</b>	High Priest Standing Between the Dead and the Living, The	<b>s341</b>
<b>Nu 19:2, 3</b>	Red Heifer, The	<b>s527</b>
<b>Nu 21:1-6</b>	Two Wilderness Incidents	<b>s3214</b>
<b>Nu 21:16-18</b>	Song at the Well-head, A	<b>s776</b>
<b>Nu 21:4-9</b>	First Setting Up of the Brazen Serpent, The	<b>s1722</b>
<b>Nu 21:8</b>	Man's Ruin and God's Remedy	<b>s285</b>
<b>Nu 21:9</b>	Lifting Up the Brazen Serpent	<b>s1500</b>
<b>Nu 23:10</b>	The End of the Righteous Desired	<b>s746</b>
<b>Nu 23:21</b>	Best War-Cry, The	<b>s1709</b>
<b>Nu 24:17</b>	Star Out of Jacob, The	<b>s3343</b>
<b>Nu 26:63-65</b>	Census of Israel, The	<b>s2198</b>
<b>Nu 27:5</b>	Women's Rights — A Parable	<b>s3141</b>
<b>Nu 32:23</b>	Great Sin of Doing Nothing, The	<b>s1916</b>
<b>Nu 35:11</b>	Sinner's Refuge, The	<b>s2621</b>

## Deuteronomy

<b>De 1:25</b>	Foretastes of the Heavenly Life	<b>s2607</b>
<b>De 1:38</b>	Encourage Your Minister	<b>s537</b>
<b>De 1:6</b>	Advance!	<b>s2957</b>
<b>De 2:7</b>	Forty Years	<b>s1179</b>
<b>De 4:29-31</b>	Conversions Encouraged	<b>s1283</b>
<b>De 6:23</b>	Brought Out, to be Brought In	<b>s2511</b>
<b>De 7:20</b>	Secret Sins Driven Out by Stinging Hornets	<b>s673</b>
<b>De 8:2</b>	Moses' Dying Charge to Israel	<b>s2345</b>

<b>De 8:3</b>	Bread for the Hungry	<b>s418</b>
<b>De 8:3</b>	Living on the Word	<b>s2577</b>
<b>De 8:3-6</b>	Pilgrim's Grateful Recollection, The	<b>s939</b>
<b>De 10:14-16</b>	Election and Holiness	<b>s303</b>
<b>De 11:10-12</b>	Canaan on Earth	<b>s58</b>
<b>De 11:12</b>	Good Cheer for the New Year	<b>s728</b>
<b>De 11:21</b>	Days of Heaven Upon the Earth	<b>s3425</b>
<b>De 15:15</b>	Remember!	<b>s1406</b>
<b>De 15:2</b>	Forgiveness, Freedom, Favour	<b>s2276</b>
<b>De 18:15-19</b>	Prophet Like Unto Moses, The	<b>s1487</b>
<b>De 22:8</b>	Battlements	<b>s2999</b>
<b>De 23:14</b>	Camp Law and Camp Life	<b>s2177</b>
<b>De 29:18</b>	Root That Beareth Wormwood, The	<b>s723</b>
<b>De 29:4</b>	Men Without Heart, Sight, or Hearing	<b>s1638</b>
<b>De 30:11-14</b>	Plain Gospel for Plain People	<b>s1967</b>
<b>De 32:11, 12</b>	Divine Discipline, The	<b>s3335</b>
<b>De 32:20 Ps 40:4</b>	Unbelief Condemned and Faith Commended	<b>s1784</b>
<b>De 32:29</b>	Memento Mori	<b>s304</b>
<b>De 32:3</b>	Great Supreme, The	<b>s367</b>
<b>De 32:3</b>	Small Rain for Tender Herbs	<b>s1999</b>
<b>De 32:36</b>	Man's Extremity, God's Opportunity	<b>s2717</b>
<b>De 32:39</b>	Royal Prerogative, The	<b>s1465</b>
<b>De 32:47</b>	Religion — A Reality!	<b>s457</b>
<b>De 32:47</b>	Sermon of Personal Testimony, A	<b>s2575</b>
<b>De 32:5</b>	Secret Spot, The	<b>s780</b>
<b>De 32:9 La 3:24</b>	Choice Portions	<b>s451</b>
<b>De 33:16</b>	Remarkable Benediction, A	<b>s3540</b>
<b>De 33:24, 25</b>	Shoes of Iron, and Strength Sufficient: A New Year's Promise	<b>s2062</b>
<b>De 33:25</b>	As thy days, so shall thy strength be	<b>s210</b>
<b>De 33:26-28</b>	Israel's God God's Israel	<b>s803</b>
<b>De 33:27</b>	Everlasting Arms, The	<b>s2435</b>
<b>De 33:27</b>	Present Privilege and Future Favour	<b>s624</b>
<b>De 33:27</b>	Underneath	<b>s1413</b>
<b>De 33:29</b>	Happiness; the Privilege and Duty of Christians	<b>s1359</b>
<b>De 34:5</b>	Death of Moses, The	<b>s1966</b>

## **Joshua**

<b>Jos 1:10, 11</b>	Crossing the Jordan	<b>s2039</b>
<b>Jos 1:11</b>	Discipline in Christ's Army	<b>s3188</b>
<b>Jos 1:2, 3</b>	Taking Possession of Our Inheritance	<b>s2086</b>
<b>Jos 1:5</b>	Strengthening Medicine for God's Servants	<b>s1214</b>
<b>Jos 1:7</b>	Joshua's Obedience	<b>s796</b>
<b>Jos 2:21</b>	Scarlet Line in the Window, The	<b>s3168</b>

<b>Jos 3:4</b>	Untrodden Ways	<b>s1057</b>
<b>Jos 5:13-15</b>	Joshua's Vision	<b>s795</b>
<b>Jos 6:2, 3</b>	Jericho Captured	<b>s629</b>
<b>Jos 7:3, 8:1</b>	All the People at Work for Jesus	<b>s1358</b>
<b>Jos 17:14</b>	Retrospect — The Lord Hath Blessed	<b>s1882</b>
<b>Jos 17:18</b>	Driving Out the Canaanites and Their Iron Chariots	<b>s2049</b>
<b>Jos 24:13</b>	Gathering Without Planting	<b>s3248</b>
<b>Jos 24:15</b>	Decision — Illustrated by the Case of Joshua	<b>s1229</b>
<b>Jos 24:4</b>	Certain Singular Subjects	<b>s1718</b>

## Judges

<b>Jud 1:12-15</b>	Achsah's Asking, a Pattern of Prayer	<b>s2312</b>
<b>Jud 1:19, 20</b>	Chariots of Iron	<b>s1690</b>
<b>Jud 2:4, 5</b>	Bochim; or, The Weepers	<b>s1680</b>
<b>Jud 3:20</b>	Message from God, A	<b>s3455</b>
<b>Jud 4:22</b>	Sin Slain	<b>s337</b>
<b>Jud 5:11</b>	Songs of Deliverance	<b>s763</b>
<b>Jud 5:12</b>	Magnificat	<b>s340</b>
<b>Jud 6:22-24</b>	One War Over and Another Begun	<b>s1679</b>
<b>Jud 7:13, 14</b>	Dream of the Barley Cake, The	<b>s1873</b>
<b>Jud 8:4</b>	Faint, but Not Faint-Hearted	<b>s2343</b>
<b>Jud 9:8, 9</b>	Faithful Olive Tree, The	<b>s3208</b>
<b>Jud 11:35</b>	Retreat Impossible	<b>s1341</b>
<b>Jud 13:22, 23</b>	Manoah's Wife and Her Excellent Argument	<b>s1340</b>
<b>Jud 13:23</b>	Cheer for the Faint-Hearted	<b>s440</b>
<b>Jud 14:8, 9</b>	Hands Full of Honey	<b>s1703</b>
<b>Jud 15:18</b>	Fainting Hero, The	<b>s3131</b>
<b>Jud 16:20, 21</b>	Samson Conquered	<b>s224</b>
<b>Jud 16:22</b>	Shaven and Shorn, but Not Beyond Hope	<b>s1939</b>
<b>Jud 16:3</b>	Our Champion	<b>s3009</b>
<b>Jud 18:7, 27, 28</b>	Danger of Carnal Security, The	<b>s2490</b>

## Ruth

<b>Ru 1:16</b>	Ruth Deciding for God	<b>s2680</b>
<b>Ru 2:12</b>	Ruth's Reward: or, Cheer for Converts	<b>s1851</b>
<b>Ru 2:14</b>	Mealtime in the Cornfields	<b>s522</b>
<b>Ru 2:15</b>	Spiritual Gleaning	<b>s2585</b>
<b>Ru 2:15, 16</b>	Sermon for Gleaners, A	<b>s464</b>

## 1 Samuel

<b>1Sa 1:15</b>	Woman of a Sorrowful Spirit, A	<b>s1515</b>
-----------------	--------------------------------	--------------



<b>1Sa 2:3</b>	King's Weighings, The	<b>s1736</b>
<b>1Sa 2:30</b>	Honour for Honour	<b>s2906</b>
<b>1Sa 2:30</b>	Road to Honour, The	<b>s1811</b>
<b>1Sa 2:6</b>	From Death to Life	<b>s523</b>
<b>1Sa 2:8</b>	Beggars Becoming Princes	<b>s3256</b>
<b>1Sa 3:10</b>	Speak Lord!	<b>s2526</b>
<b>1Sa 3:17</b>	Private Enquiry, A	<b>s2184</b>
<b>1Sa 3:2</b>	Child Samuel's Prayer, The	<b>s586</b>
<b>1Sa 3:4</b>	Here Am I	<b>s3082</b>
<b>1Sa 4:3</b>	Form and Spirit of Religion, The	<b>s186</b>
<b>1Sa 4:7</b>	Is God in the Camp?	<b>s2239</b>
<b>1Sa 5:2-4</b>	Dagon's Ups and Downs	<b>s1342</b>
<b>1Sa 7:12</b>	Ebenezer	<b>s500</b>
<b>1Sa 7:2-5</b>	Three Decisive Steps	<b>s2220</b>
<b>1Sa 9:27</b>	Samuel and the Young Man Saul	<b>s1547</b>
<b>1Sa 9:3, 20</b>	Looking for One Thing and Finding Another	<b>s3075</b>
<b>1Sa 10:22, 23</b>	Hidden Among the Stuff	<b>s3322</b>
<b>1Sa 12:17</b>	Harvest Time	<b>s2896</b>
<b>1Sa 12:23</b>	Samuel: an Example of Intercession	<b>s1537</b>
<b>1Sa 15:22</b>	Obedience Better than Sacrifice	<b>s686</b>
<b>1Sa 16:12</b>	Who are Elected?	<b>s638</b>
<b>1Sa 17:36, 37</b>	Lion and the Bear; Trophies Hung Up, The	<b>s1810</b>
<b>1Sa 17:36, 37</b>	Lion-Slayer — The Giant-Killer, The	<b>s1253</b>
<b>1Sa 17:50</b>	David's First Victory	<b>s2913</b>
<b>1Sa 18:17</b>	War! War! War!	<b>s250</b>
<b>1Sa 18:3 20:17</b>	Love	<b>s2774</b>
	Plighting Troth	<b>s1188</b>
<b>1Sa 20:10</b>	Word for the Persecuted, A	<b>s2288</b>
<b>1Sa 20:25</b>	Empty Place: A Christmas Day Sermon, The	<b>s1454</b>
<b>1Sa 20:27</b>	Empty Seat, The	<b>s1870</b>
<b>1Sa 20:3</b>	But a Step	<b>s3122</b>
<b>1Sa 21:9</b>	Craving the Best Things	<b>s3533</b>
<b>1Sa 22:1, 2</b>	Recruits for the King	<b>s3037</b>
<b>1Sa 25:32, 33</b>	Christians Kept From Sin	<b>s2924</b>
<b>1Sa 25:32, 33</b>	Preventing Grace	<b>s439</b>
<b>1Sa 27:1</b>	Danger of Doubting, The	<b>s3079</b>
<b>1Sa 30:13</b>	Searching Question, A	<b>s2017</b>
<b>1Sa 30:20</b>	David's Spoil	<b>s2208</b>
<b>1Sa 30:21-25</b>	Statute of David for the Sharing of the Spoil, The	<b>s1606</b>
<b>1Sa 30:6, 8</b>	Ziklag; or, David Encouraging Himself in God	

## **2 Samuel**

<b>2Sa 1:17, 18</b>	Use of the Bow, The	<b>s1694</b>
<b>2Sa 1:26</b>	Love of Jonathan, and the Love of Jesus, The	<b>s2336</b>
<b>2Sa 2:1</b>	Enquiring of God	<b>s2996</b>



<b>2Sa 3:17, 18</b>	Now Then Do It	<b>s1375</b>
<b>2Sa 3:36</b>	King Can Do No Wrong, The	<b>s2420</b>
<b>2Sa 3:39</b>	Man's Weakness, and God's Anointing	<b>s334</b>
<b>2Sa 5:24</b>	Sound in the Mulberry Trees, The	<b>s147</b>
<b>2Sa 5:24, 25</b>	Lord Leading; David Following	<b>s2348</b>
<b>2Sa 6:20-22</b>	David Dancing Before the Ark Because of His Election	<b>s2031</b>
<b>2Sa 6:20-22</b>	Jeer of Sarcasm, and the Retort of Piety, The	<b>s321</b>
<b>2Sa 7:18-22</b>	Marrow and Fatness	<b>s1166</b>
<b>2Sa 7:21</b>	God's Heart the Source of All Blessing	<b>s2641</b>
<b>2Sa 7:25</b>	Plea of Faith, The	<b>s88</b>
<b>2Sa 7:27</b>	Prayer Found in the Heart	<b>s2869</b>
<b>2Sa 7:27</b>	Where True Prayer is Found	<b>s1412</b>
<b>2Sa 11:1</b>	Exhortation, An	<b>s450</b>
<b>2Sa 11:1</b>	Summons to Battle, A	<b>s895</b>
<b>2Sa 12:13, 14</b>	Safeguards of Forgiveness, The	<b>s2981</b>
<b>2Sa 14:14</b>	Means for Restoring the Banished	<b>s950</b>
<b>2Sa 14:29-31</b>	Barley Field on Fire, The	<b>s563</b>
<b>2Sa 15:21</b>	Following Christ	<b>s3504</b>
<b>2Sa 15:21</b>	Loyal to the Core	<b>s1512</b>
<b>2Sa 15:23</b>	King Passing Over Kidron, The	<b>s3431</b>
<b>2Sa 16:11, 12</b>	Mission of Affliction, The	<b>s3164</b>
<b>2Sa 17:23</b>	Very Singular	<b>s2995</b>
<b>2Sa 18:29</b>	Anxious Enquiry for a Beloved Son, An	<b>s1433</b>
<b>2Sa 19:10</b>	Bringing the King Back	<b>s808</b>
<b>2Sa 23:4</b>	Clear Shining After Rain	<b>s2284</b>
<b>2Sa 23:4</b>	Royal Emblems for Loyal Subjects	<b>s2947</b>
<b>2Sa 23:4</b>	Rule of Christ, The	<b>s2998</b>
<b>2Sa 23:5</b>	David's Dying Song	<b>s19</b>
<b>2Sa 23:5</b>	David's Sublime Consolation	<b>s3356</b>
<b>2Sa 23:9, 10</b>	Man Whose Hand Clave to His Sword, The	<b>s3193</b>

## 1 Kings

<b>1Ki 2:30</b>	Horns of the Altar, The	<b>s1826</b>
<b>1Ki 4:20-28</b>	Dromedaries, The	<b>s1504</b>
<b>1Ki 5:14</b>	Practical Discourse, A	<b>s3313</b>
<b>1Ki 5:17</b>	Foundation Work	<b>s2094</b>
<b>1Ki 8:38-40</b>	Plague of the Heart, The	<b>s1489</b>
<b>1Ki 8:53</b>	Solomon's Plea	<b>s1232</b>
<b>1Ki 9:2, 3</b>	Essential Points in Prayer	<b>s2064</b>
<b>1Ki 10:1, 3</b>	Consulting with Jesus	<b>s2778</b>
<b>1Ki 10:2</b>	Heart-Communing	<b>s2779</b>
<b>1Ki 12:24</b>	This Thing is From Me	<b>s2476</b>
<b>1Ki 14:13</b>	Abijah; or, Some Good Thing Towards the Lord	<b>s1745</b>
<b>1Ki 14:13</b>	Bad King's Good Son, A	<b>s3320</b>
<b>1Ki 14:6</b>	Hearer in Disguise, A	<b>s584</b>

<b>1Ki 17:16</b>	Inexhaustible Barrel, The	<b>s290</b>
<b>1Ki 17:4</b>	God's Care of Elijah	<b>s3264</b>
<b>1Ki 17:8, 9</b>	Widow of Sarepta, The	<b>s817</b>
<b>1Ki 18:12</b>	Obadiah; or, Early Piety Eminent Piety	<b>s1804</b>
<b>1Ki 18:21</b>	Elijah's Appeal to the Undecided	<b>s134</b>
<b>1Ki 18:36</b>	Elijah's Plea	<b>s1832</b>
<b>1Ki 18:40</b>	No Quarter	<b>s1058</b>
<b>1Ki 18:41</b>	God's Answer to Persistent Prayer	<b>s3376</b>
<b>1Ki 19:11-13</b>	God's Gentle Power	<b>s3498</b>
<b>1Ki 19:11-13</b>	Voice With Four Messages, A	<b>s3171</b>
<b>1Ki 19:12, 13</b>	Still Small Voice, The	<b>s1668</b>
<b>1Ki 19:4</b>	Elijah Fainting	<b>s2725</b>
<b>1Ki 19:8</b>	Faintness and Refreshing	<b>s3110</b>
<b>1Ki 20:11</b>	Girding of the Harness	<b>s1193</b>
<b>1Ki 20:28</b>	God of the Hills and God of the Valleys	<b>s1311</b>
<b>1Ki 20:31-34</b>	Benhadad's Escape — an Encouragement for Sinners	<b>s535</b>
<b>1Ki 20:33</b>	Observing the King's Word	<b>s2853</b>
<b>1Ki 20:40</b>	Gone, Gone For Ever	<b>s1296</b>

## 2 Kings

<b>2Ki 2:11</b>	Preparing to Depart	<b>s3116</b>
<b>2Ki 2:14</b>	Where is the God of Elijah?	<b>s2596</b>
<b>2Ki 3:15</b>	Minstrel, The	<b>s1612</b>
<b>2Ki 3:16-18</b>	Make This Valley Full of Ditches	<b>s747</b>
<b>2Ki 4:26</b>	Infant Salvation	<b>s411</b>
<b>2Ki 4:3</b>	Filling of Empty Vessels, The	<b>s2063</b>
<b>2Ki 4:35</b>	Seven Sneezes, The	<b>s1461</b>
<b>2Ki 4:38, 41, 42</b>	Great Pot and the Twenty Loaves, The	<b>s3187</b>
<b>2Ki 4:6</b>	Oil and the Vessels, The	<b>s1467</b>
<b>2Ki 5:11</b>	I Thought	<b>s1173</b>
<b>2Ki 5:12</b>	Mr. Evil — Questioning Tried and Executed	<b>s298</b>
<b>2Ki 5:13</b>	Serious Remonstrance, A	<b>s892</b>
<b>2Ki 6:17</b>	Eyes Opened	<b>s3117</b>
<b>2Ki 6:17</b>	Young Man! A Prayer For You	<b>s2215</b>
<b>2Ki 6:27</b>	Unfailing Help, The	<b>s3162</b>
<b>2Ki 7:19</b>	Sin of Unbelief, The	<b>s3</b>
<b>2Ki 7:2</b>	Beware of Unbelief	<b>s1238</b>
<b>2Ki 7:3-7</b>	Who Found It Out?	<b>s1903</b>
<b>2Ki 7:4</b>	Sinner's Only Alternative, The	<b>s2894</b>
<b>2Ki 7:9</b>	Public Testimony, a Debt to God and Man	<b>s1996</b>
<b>2Ki 8:12, 13</b>	Startling!	<b>s2828</b>
<b>2Ki 10:31</b>	Heedlessness in Religion	<b>s685</b>
<b>2Ki 11:10</b>	New Uses for Old Trophies	<b>s972</b>
<b>2Ki 13:18, 19</b>	Three Arrows, or Six?	<b>s2303</b>

<b>2Ki 13:19</b>	Arrows of the Lord's Deliverance, The	<b>s569</b>
<b>2Ki 17:25, 33, 34</b>	Sham Conversion	<b>s2928</b>
<b>2Ki 17:41</b>	Mongrel Religion	<b>s1622</b>
<b>2Ki 18:4, 5</b>	Iconoclast	<b>s960</b>
<b>2Ki 20:12, 13</b>	Hezekiah and the Ambassadors, or Vainglory Rebuked	<b>s704</b>

## 1 Chronicles

<b>1Ch 4:10</b>	Prayer of Jabez, The	<b>s994</b>
<b>1Ch 4:23</b>	With the King for His Work!	<b>s1400</b>
<b>1Ch 12:16-18</b>	Recruits for King Jesus	<b>s1770</b>
<b>1Ch 12:8-15</b>	David and His Volunteers	<b>s3297</b>
<b>1Ch 13:8, 12; 15:25</b>	Lesson of Uzza, The	<b>s2855</b>
<b>1Ch 15:13</b>	Importance of Small Things in Religion	<b>s307</b>
<b>1Ch 16:4</b>	Recorders, The	<b>s1308</b>
<b>1Ch 16:9</b>	Good Talk	<b>s3399</b>
<b>1Ch 21:28 22:1</b>	Threshing-floor of Ornan, The	<b>s1808</b>
<b>1Ch 22:1</b>	Araunah's Threshing Floor	<b>s3477</b>
<b>1Ch 22:14</b>	One Worker Preparing for Another	<b>s2261</b>
<b>1Ch 22:18</b>	Best of All Is, God Is With Us, The	<b>s2471</b>
<b>1Ch 22:19</b>	Exhortation — Set Your Heart	<b>s1884</b>
<b>1Ch 28:19</b>	God's Handwriting Upon David	<b>s2280</b>
<b>1Ch 28:8</b>	Intelligent Obedience	<b>s3263</b>
<b>1Ch 28:9</b>	Sincere Seekers Assured Finders	<b>s3490</b>

## 2 Chronicles

<b>2Ch 2:11</b>	King Sent in Love, A	<b>s2760</b>
<b>2Ch 5:13, 14; 7:1-3</b>	Temple Glories	<b>s375</b>
<b>2Ch 6:28-30</b>	Place of Prayer and Pardon, The	<b>s2637</b>
<b>2Ch 12:14</b>	Rehoboam the Unready	<b>s2749</b>
<b>2Ch 12:8</b>	Servitude or Service — Which?	<b>s2306</b>
<b>2Ch 16:9</b>	Lesson from the Life of King Asa, A	<b>s1152</b>
<b>2Ch 17:16</b>	Wanted! — Volunteers	<b>s2227</b>
<b>2Ch 20:4</b>	Singing Army, The	<b>s2923</b>
<b>2Ch 24:2, 17, 18</b>	Goodness, as a Morning Cloud	<b>s2365</b>
<b>2Ch 27:6</b>	Jotham's Peculiar Honour	<b>s3063</b>
<b>2Ch 28:10</b>	Home Question, A	<b>s294</b>
<b>2Ch 28:22</b>	That King Ahaz	<b>s2993</b>
<b>2Ch 28:23</b>	Ruins	<b>s2565</b>
<b>2Ch 30:17-20</b>	To Those Who Feel Unfit for the Communion	<b>s2131</b>

<b>2Ch 31:1</b>	Reform	<b>s238</b>
<b>2Ch 31:21</b>	Life in Earnest	<b>s433</b>
<b>2Ch 32:8</b>	Words to Rest On	<b>s2250</b>
<b>2Ch 33:10, 11</b>	Another Lesson From Manasseh's Life	<b>s2385</b>
<b>2Ch 33:12, 13</b>	Old Testament Prodigal, The	<b>s3354</b>
<b>2Ch 33:13</b>	Manasseh	<b>s105</b>
<b>2Ch 33:2 12, 13</b>	Pardon for the Greatest Guilt	<b>s2378</b>
<b>2Ch 33:9-13</b>	Miracle of Grace, A	<b>s3505</b>
<b>2Ch 34:15, 18, 19</b>	Very Early Bible Society, A	<b>s3303</b>
<b>2Ch 34:27</b>	Self-Humbling	<b>s748</b>
<b>2Ch 35:2</b>	Cheer Up, My Comrades	<b>s1513</b>

## **Ezra**

<b>Ezr 4:14</b>	Good Cause for Great Zeal	<b>s1097</b>
-----------------	---------------------------	--------------

## **Nehemiah**

<b>Ne 1:11</b>	Those Who Desire	<b>s2714</b>
<b>Ne 2:12</b>	Surveying the Field	<b>s3364</b>
<b>Ne 2:4</b>	Ejaculatory Prayer	<b>s1390</b>
<b>Ne 3:15</b>	King's Gardens	<b>s790</b>
<b>Ne 3:8</b>	Broad Wall, The	<b>s3281</b>
<b>Ne 4:10</b>	Rubbish	<b>s1156</b>
<b>Ne 4:9</b>	Two Guards, Praying and Watching, The	<b>s2254</b>
<b>Ne 5:7</b>	Witnesses Against You	<b>s2123</b>
<b>Ne 8:10; 12:42, 43</b>	Joy of the Lord, the Strength of His People, The	<b>s1027</b>
<b>Ne 9:17</b>	God Ready to Pardon, A	<b>s1272</b>

## **Esther**

<b>Es 4:13, 14</b>	Esther's Exaltation; or Who Knoweth	<b>s1777</b>
<b>Es 9:1</b>	Providence — As Seen in the Book of Esther	<b>s1201</b>

## **Job**

<b>Job 1:20-22</b>	Job's Resignation	<b>s2457</b>
<b>Job 1:21</b>	Fifteen Years After!	<b>s3025</b>
<b>Job 1:22</b>	Patient Job, and the Baffled Enemy	<b>s2172</b>
<b>Job 1:4, 5</b>	Merry Christmas, A	<b>s352</b>
<b>Job 1:8</b>	Satan Considering the Saints	<b>s623</b>
<b>Job 3:23</b>	Sorrowful Man's Question, The	<b>s2666</b>
<b>Job 5:26</b>	Death of the Christian, The	<b>s43</b>

<b>Job 5:27</b>	So It Is	<b>s2175</b>
<b>Job 6:10</b>	Concealing the Words of God	<b>s1471</b>
<b>Job 6:6</b>	Cure for Unsavoury Meats; or, Salt for the White of an Egg	<b>s1730</b>
<b>Job 7:1</b>	Hand of God in the History of a Man, The	<b>s1258</b>
<b>Job 7:12</b>	Am I a Sea, or a Whale?	<b>s2206</b>
<b>Job 7:21</b>	Why Some Sinners Are Not Pardoned	<b>s2705</b>
<b>Job 8:11-13</b>	Sermon from a Rush, A	<b>s651</b>
<b>Job 8:7</b>	Beginning, Increase, and End of the Divine Life, The	<b>s311</b>
<b>Job 9:20</b>	Blow at Self-Righteousness, A	<b>s350</b>
<b>Job 9:20; Ro 8:33, 34</b>	False Justification and True	<b>s2932</b>
<b>Job 9:30, 31</b>	Cleansing — Wrong or Right?	<b>s3069</b>
<b>Job 9:30-31</b>	Washed to Greater Foulness	<b>s1908</b>
<b>Job 9:33</b>	Great Arbitration Case, The	<b>s661</b>
<b>Job 10:12</b>	Three Blessings of the Heavenly Charter	<b>s2314</b>
<b>Job 10:12, 13</b>	Song and a Solace, A	<b>s2682</b>
<b>Job 10:2</b>	Sweet Uses of Adversity, The	<b>s283</b>
<b>Job 11:16</b>	Comfort from the Future	<b>s2676</b>
<b>Job 12:9, 10</b>	Everywhere and Yet Forgotten	<b>s326</b>
<b>Job 13:15</b>	Faith Tried and Triumphant	<b>s3265</b>
<b>Job 13:15</b>	Faith's Ultimatum	<b>s1244</b>
<b>Job 13:22</b>	How to Converse with God	<b>s1255</b>
<b>Job 13:23</b>	Struggles of Conscience	<b>s336</b>
<b>Job 13:25</b>	Frail Leaf, A	<b>s3269</b>
<b>Job 14:14</b>	Our Life, Our Work, Our Change	<b>s764</b>
<b>Job 14:14</b>	Voice From the Hartley Colliery, A	<b>s432</b>
<b>Job 14:4</b>	Out of Nothing Comes Nothing	<b>s2734</b>
<b>Job 15:11</b>	Concerning the Consolations of God	<b>s2099</b>
<b>Job 15:4</b>	Restraining Prayer	<b>s2943</b>
<b>Job 16:20</b>	Man's Scorn and God's Succour	<b>s3373</b>
<b>Job 16:22</b>	Our Last Journey	<b>s1373</b>
<b>Job 17:9</b>	Final Perseverance of the Saints, The	<b>s1361</b>
<b>Job 17:9</b>	Righteous Holding on His Way, The	<b>s749</b>
<b>Job 18:12</b>	Hunger-Bite, The	<b>s1510</b>
<b>Job 19:25</b>	Job's Sure Knowledge	<b>s2909</b>
<b>Job 19:25-27</b>	I Know That My Redeemer Liveth	<b>s504</b>
<b>Job 19:28</b>	Root of the Matter, The	<b>s505</b>
<b>Job 19:28</b>	Substance of True Religion, The	<b>s1598</b>
<b>Job 21:29-31</b>	Not Now, but Hereafter!	<b>s410</b>
<b>Job 22:15-17</b>	Old Way of the Wicked, The	<b>s859</b>
<b>Job 22:26</b>	Delight in the Almighty	<b>s1839</b>
<b>Job 22:29</b>	Message to the Glad and the Sad, A	<b>s2546</b>
<b>Job 22:29</b>	Word in Season, A	<b>s731</b>
<b>Job 23:10</b>	Whither Goest Thou?	<b>s2098</b>
<b>Job 23:11, 12</b>	Fair Portrait of a Saint, The	<b>s1526</b>
<b>Job 23:13</b>	Infallibility of God's Purpose, The	<b>s406</b>

<b>Job 23:3</b>	Anxious Enquirer, The	<b>s2615</b>
<b>Job 23:3</b>	Longing to Find God	<b>s2272</b>
<b>Job 23:3, 4</b>	Order and Argument in Prayer	<b>s700</b>
<b>Job 23:6</b>	Question of Fear and the Answer of Faith, The	<b>s108</b>
<b>Job 23:8-10</b>	Believers Tested by Trials	<b>s2732</b>
<b>Job 27:10</b>	Touchstone of Godly Sincerity, The	<b>s985</b>
<b>Job 27:2</b>	Vexed Soul Comforted, A	<b>s2557</b>
<b>Job 28:7, 8</b>	Way of Wisdom, The	<b>s2862</b>
<b>Job 29:2</b>	Comfort for the Desponding	<b>s51</b>
<b>Job 29:20 Ps 92:10</b>	Freshness	<b>s1649</b>
<b>Job 29:2-4</b>	Job's Regret and Our Own	<b>s1011</b>
<b>Job 30:23</b>	Concerning Death	<b>s1922</b>
<b>Job 30:25</b>	Christian Sympathy — A Sermon for the Lancashire Distress	<b>s479</b>
<b>Job 32:7</b>	Voices of Our Days, The	<b>s3283</b>
<b>Job 33:14-18</b>	Hard Case, A	<b>s2453</b>
<b>Job 33:23, 24</b>	Footsteps of Mercy	<b>s905</b>
<b>Job 33:24</b>	Deliverance From the Pit	<b>s2505</b>
<b>Job 33:29, 30</b>	Old-Fashioned Conversion, An	<b>s1101</b>
<b>Job 34:29</b>	God-All in All	<b>s737</b>
<b>Job 34:31, 32</b>	For the Sick and Afflicted	<b>s1274</b>
<b>Job 34:33</b>	Conceit Rebuked	<b>s2834</b>
<b>Job 34:33</b>	Pride Catechized	<b>s2670</b>
<b>Job 35:10</b>	Songs in the Night	<b>s2558</b>
<b>Job 35:10, 11</b>	Questions Which Ought to be Asked	<b>s1511</b>
<b>Job 36:2</b>	God's Advocates Breaking Silence	<b>s1403</b>
<b>Job 36:2</b>	Speaking on God's Behalf	<b>s3543</b>
<b>Job 36:5</b>	Magnanimity of God, The	<b>s1379</b>
<b>Job 37:7</b>	Sealed Hand — A Winter Sermon, The	<b>s3289</b>
<b>Job 38:17</b>	Doors of the Shadow of Death, The	<b>s2917</b>
<b>Job 38:25-27</b>	Rain and Grace — A Parallel	<b>s2583</b>
<b>Job 38:31</b>	Pleiades and Orion, The	<b>s818</b>
<b>Job 40:3, 4</b>	Indwelling Sin	<b>s83</b>
<b>Job 42:10</b>	Intercessory Prayer	<b>s404</b>
<b>Job 42:10</b>	Turning of Job's Captivity, The	<b>s1262</b>
<b>Job 42:5, 6</b>	Job Among the Ashes	<b>s2009</b>

## **Psalms**

<b>Ps 1:1-3</b>	Truly Blessed Man, The	<b>s3270</b>
<b>Ps 1:4</b>	Chaff Driven Away, The	<b>s280</b>
<b>Ps 2:12</b>	Earnest Entreaty, An	<b>s3550</b>
<b>Ps 2:12</b>	Earnest Invitation, An	<b>s260</b>
<b>Ps 2:2</b>	Greatest Trial on Record, The	<b>s495</b>
<b>Ps 2:8, 9</b>	Christ's Universal Kingdom, and How It Cometh	<b>s1535</b>
<b>Ps 4:2</b>	Christ's Glory Turned to Shame	<b>s3276</b>

<b>Ps 4:3</b>	Peculiar People, A	<b>s2530</b>
<b>Ps 4:4, 5</b>	Plain Directions to Those Who Would Be Saved From Sin	<b>s2033</b>
<b>Ps 4:6</b>	Search After Happiness, The	<b>s3105</b>
<b>Ps 5:11</b>	Joy, Joy Forever	<b>s2146</b>
<b>Ps 7:12</b>	Turn or Burn	<b>s106</b>
<b>Ps 8:2</b>	God Glorified by Children's Mouths	<b>s1545</b>
<b>Ps 9:10</b>	Dilemma and Deliverance	<b>s287</b>
<b>Ps 9:14</b>	Joy in Salvation	<b>s3503</b>
<b>Ps 9:17</b>	Tender Words of Terrible Apprehension!	<b>s344</b>
<b>Ps 9:18</b>	Good Cheer for the Needy	<b>s2878</b>
<b>Ps 10:14</b>	Poor Man's Friend, The	<b>s3059</b>
<b>Ps 10:17</b>	New Year's Retrospect and Prospect, A	<b>s2342</b>
<b>Ps 10:17</b>	Thought-Reading Extraordinary	<b>s1802</b>
<b>Ps 11:3</b>	Immovable Foundation, An	<b>s691</b>
<b>Ps 12:1</b>	Suitable Watchword, A	<b>s3097</b>
<b>Ps 12:5</b>	Power of a Sigh, The	<b>s2464</b>
<b>Ps 12:6</b>	Bible Tried and Proved, The	<b>s2084</b>
<b>Ps 13:1, 2, 6</b>	Howling Changed to Singing	<b>s2310</b>
<b>Ps 14:6</b>	Are You Mocked?	<b>s3512</b>
<b>Ps 16:1</b>	Christ's Prayer and Plea	<b>s3280</b>
<b>Ps 16:11</b>	Life and the Path To It	<b>s2813</b>
<b>Ps 16:8</b>	Secret of a Happy Life, The	<b>s1305</b>
<b>Ps 17:15</b>	Hope of Future Bliss, The	<b>s25</b>
<b>Ps 17:7</b>	Earnest Entreaty, An	<b>s3470</b>
<b>Ps 17:7</b>	Marvellous Lovingkindness	<b>s2702</b>
<b>Ps 17:8</b>	Eye — A Similitude, The	<b>s904</b>
<b>Ps 18:16</b>	Divine Interpositions	<b>s1432</b>
<b>Ps 18:19</b>	Blessings Manifold and Marvellous	<b>s3474</b>
<b>Ps 18:23</b>	Kept From Iniquity	<b>s2432</b>
<b>Ps 18:29</b>	One Trophy for Two Exploits	<b>s2823</b>
<b>Ps 18:35</b>	Divine Gentleness Acknowledged	<b>s683</b>
<b>Ps 18:44</b>	Prompt Obedience	<b>s3310</b>
<b>Ps 19:11</b>	David Warned and Rewarded	<b>s2775</b>
<b>Ps 19:11</b>	Warnings and the Rewards of the Word of God, The	<b>s2135</b>
<b>Ps 19:12</b>	Secret Sins	<b>s116</b>
<b>Ps 19:12</b>	Sin Immeasurable	<b>s299</b>
<b>Ps 19:13</b>	Presumptuous Sins	<b>s135</b>
<b>Ps 19:4-6 Mal 04:2</b>	Sun of Righteousness, The	<b>s1020</b>
<b>Ps 19:7</b>	Revelation and Conversion	<b>s2870</b>
<b>Ps 19:7-9</b>	God in Nature and in Revelation	<b>s3314</b>
<b>Ps 21:3</b>	Goodness Going Before	<b>s3329</b>
<b>Ps 21:5</b>	Christ's Crowning Glory	<b>s2876</b>
<b>Ps 21:6</b>	Exceeding Gladness	<b>s1827</b>
<b>Ps 22:1</b>	Cries from the Cross	<b>s2562</b>
<b>Ps 22:2</b>	Unanswered Prayer	<b>s3344</b>



Ps 22:22, 23	Jesus the Example of Holy Praise	s799
Ps 22:26	Good News for Seekers	s1312
Ps 22:27	Triumph of Christianity, The	s1047
Ps 22:29	Keeping the Soul Alive	s3444
Ps 22:29	Life's Need and Maintenance	s1300
Ps 22:8	Faith Among Mockers	s1767
Ps 23:1	Good Shepherd, The	s3060
Ps 23:1	Lord is My Shepherd, The	s3006
Ps 23:3	My Restorer	s1149
Ps 23:4	Valley of the Shadow of Death, The	s1595
Ps 23:5	Overflowing Cup, The	s874
Ps 23:5	Overflowing Cup, The	s1222
Ps 24:3	Climbing the Mountain	s396
Ps 24:9	Triumphal Entrance, A	s750
Ps 25:10	Covenanter, The	s1975
Ps 25:11	Great Pardon for Great Sin	s2988
Ps 25:14	Private and Confidential	s3428
Ps 25:18	Troubled Prayer, A	s741
Ps 26:12	Standing and Singing	s3375
Ps 26:3	Think Well and Do Well	s956
Ps 26:9	Saint's Horror at the Sinner's Hell	s524
Ps 27:13	Believing to See	s766
Ps 27:13	Seeing God's Goodness Here	s3017
Ps 27:14	Brave Waiting	s1371
Ps 27:8	Echo, The	s767
Ps 27:9	Mighty Plea, A	s1144
Ps 28:1	Safe Though Sin-Surrounded	s3535
Ps 28:7	Sacred Solo, A	s1423
Ps 28:9	Prayer for the Church Militant, A	s768
Ps 29:4	Majestic Voice, The	s87
Ps 30:4	Singing Saints	s2489
Ps 31:15	My Times are in Thy Hand	s2205
Ps 31:19	David's Holy Wonder at the Lord's Great Goodness	s773
Ps 31:22	Consolation for the Despairing	s1146
Ps 31:22	Hasty Expression Penitently Retracted, A	s1589
Ps 31:23	Constraining Love	s325
Ps 31:23	Saints' Love to God, The	s2958
Ps 31:24	Cure for a Weak Heart, The	s2455
Ps 32:1	Pardon and Justification	s3054
Ps 32:2	Guile Forsaken when Guilt is Forgiven	s1346
Ps 32:3	Danger of Unconfessed Sin, The	s1366
Ps 32:3, 4	Terrible Convictions and Gentle Drawings	s313
Ps 32:5	Confession of Sin	s641
Ps 32:6	Prayer, the Proof of Godliness	s2437
Ps 32:8, 9	Bit and Bridle: How to Escape Them	s2190
Ps 33:1	Praise Comely to the Upright	s3460

<b>Ps 33:18</b>	Hoping in God's Mercy	<b>s3390</b>
<b>Ps 34:10</b>	Lions Lacking — But the Children Satisfied	<b>s65</b>
<b>Ps 34:10</b>	Seeking Richly Rewarded	<b>s3409</b>
<b>Ps 34:5</b>	Looking Unto Jesus	<b>s195</b>
<b>Ps 34:6</b>	Poor Man's Cry, and What Came of It, A	<b>s2193</b>
<b>Ps 35:3</b>	Assurance Sought	<b>s3546</b>
<b>Ps 35:3</b>	Full Assurance	<b>s384</b>
<b>Ps 35:3</b>	Soul Satisfaction	<b>s3137</b>
<b>Ps 36:6</b>	Fathomless	<b>s3368</b>
<b>Ps 37:31</b>	Best Thing in the Best Place, The	<b>s3002</b>
<b>Ps 37:35-37</b>	Facts and Inferences	<b>s3232</b>
<b>Ps 37:39</b>	Testimony to Free and Sovereign Grace, A	<b>s1953</b>
<b>Ps 37:4</b>	Sunshine in the Heart	<b>s454</b>
<b>Ps 37:7</b>	Comforting Message for the Closing Year, A	<b>s2393</b>
<b>Ps 37:7</b>	Rest in the Lord	<b>s1333</b>
<b>Ps 38:1-22</b>	Things to be Remembered	<b>s3347</b>
<b>Ps 38:4</b>	Cases of Conscience	<b>s2911</b>
<b>Ps 38:9</b>	Desires Towards God; a Sermon for the Weak	<b>s1564</b>
<b>Ps 39:12</b>	Strangers and Sojourners	<b>s3234</b>
<b>Ps 39:3</b>	Quiet Musing	<b>s576</b>
<b>Ps 39:4</b>	Brief Life is Here Our Portion	<b>s3414</b>
<b>Ps 39:6-8</b>	Earth's Vanities and Heaven's Verities	<b>s2346</b>
<b>Ps 40:12, 13</b>	Out of the Depths	<b>s2353</b>
<b>Ps 40:1-3</b>	Brought Up from the Horrible Pit	<b>s1674</b>
<b>Ps 40:17</b>	Happy Beggar, The	<b>s3040</b>
<b>Ps 40:17</b>	Sunlight for Cloudy Days	<b>s3345</b>
<b>Ps 40:3</b>	New Song on Earth, The	<b>s2424</b>
<b>Ps 40:6-8 Heb 10:5-7</b>	Lo, I Come — Exposition	<b>s2202</b>
<b>Ps 40:7</b>	Lo, I Come — Application	<b>s2203</b>
<b>Ps 40:9, 10</b>	Master's Profession — The Disciple's Pursuit, The	<b>s977</b>
<b>Ps 40:9-11</b>	Memorable Milestone, A	<b>s2916</b>
<b>Ps 41:4</b>	Singular Plea in Prayer, A	<b>s2535</b>
<b>Ps 42:1</b>	Panting Heart, The	<b>s822</b>
<b>Ps 42:11</b>	Secret of Health, The	<b>s1226</b>
<b>Ps 42:6</b>	Sweet Stimulants for the Fainting Soul	<b>s2798</b>
<b>Ps 42:7</b>	Deep Calleth Unto Deep	<b>s865</b>
<b>Ps 44:1</b>	Story of God's Mighty Acts, The	<b>s263</b>
<b>Ps 45:16</b>	True Apostolical Succession, The	<b>s424</b>
<b>Ps 45:16</b>	Unbroken Line of True Nobles, The	<b>s1260</b>
<b>Ps 45:2</b>	Gracious Lips of Jesus, The	<b>s3081</b>
<b>Ps 45:3-5</b>	Almighty Warrior, The	<b>s3292</b>
<b>Ps 45:5</b>	King's Sharp Arrows, The	<b>s3039</b>
<b>Ps 45:7</b>	Oil of Gladness, The	<b>s1273</b>
<b>Ps 45:7, 8</b>	Gladness of the Man of Sorrows, The	<b>s498</b>
<b>Ps 46:1-3</b>	Earthquake, but not Heartquake	<b>s1950</b>

<b>Ps 46:8-9</b>	Desolations of the Lord, the Consolation of His Saints, The	<b>s190</b>
<b>Ps 47:4</b>	Wise Desire, A	<b>s33</b>
<b>Ps 48:12-14</b>	Beholding God's Church	<b>s3423</b>
<b>Ps 48:8</b>	As we have heard, so have we seen	<b>s2014</b>
<b>Ps 48:8</b>	Experience Confirming Testimony	<b>s3396</b>
<b>Ps 48:9</b>	Worthy Theme for Thought, A	<b>s2783</b>
<b>Ps 50:14, 15</b>	True Worship	<b>s3464</b>
<b>Ps 50:15</b>	Prayer to God in Trouble an Acceptable Sacrifice	<b>s1505</b>
<b>Ps 50:15</b>	Robinson Crusoe's Text	<b>s1876</b>
<b>Ps 50:21</b>	Mistakes Concerning God	<b>s3119</b>
<b>Ps 50:5</b>	Two Gatherings, The	<b>s3216</b>
<b>Ps 51:10</b>	Gracious Renewal	<b>s490</b>
<b>Ps 51:11</b>	Most Needful Prayer Concerning the Holy Spirit, A	<b>s954</b>
<b>Ps 51:12, 13</b>	Christian's Great Business, The	<b>s1130</b>
<b>Ps 51:14</b>	Soul Murder — Who is Guilty	<b>s713</b>
<b>Ps 51:17</b>	Repentance After Conversion	<b>s2419</b>
<b>Ps 51:4</b>	Unimpeachable Justice	<b>s86</b>
<b>Ps 51:6</b>	God's Desire for Us, and His Work in Us	<b>s3486</b>
<b>Ps 51:7</b>	Guilt and the Cleansing, The	<b>s3056</b>
<b>Ps 51:7</b>	Mingled Strain, A	<b>s1937</b>
<b>Ps 51:7</b>	Wordless Book, The	<b>s3278</b>
<b>Ps 51:8</b>	Broken Bones	<b>s861</b>
<b>Ps 55:22</b>	Good Man in an Evil Case, A	<b>s2830</b>
<b>Ps 56:3</b>	Faith Hand in Hand with Fear	<b>s3253</b>
<b>Ps 56:3 Isa 12:2</b>	Fearing and Trusting — Trusting and Not Fearing	<b>s3362</b>
<b>Ps 57:1 55:22 Isa 50:10</b>	Three Texts, but One Subject — Faith	<b>s2335</b>
<b>Ps 57:1 55:22 Isa 50:10</b>	Three Texts, but One Subject — Faith	<b>s2335</b>
<b>Ps 57:2</b>	Strong Faith in a Faithful God	<b>s3445</b>
<b>Ps 57:4</b>	Among Lions	<b>s1496</b>
<b>Ps 57:8</b>	Alarum, The	<b>s996</b>
<b>Ps 59:10</b>	God's Mercy Going Before	<b>s3413</b>
<b>Ps 59:10</b>	Singular Title and a Special Favour, A	<b>s1182</b>
<b>Ps 60:4</b>	Our Banner	<b>s2979</b>
<b>Ps 60:8</b>	Moab is My Washpot	<b>s983</b>
<b>Ps 61:2</b>	High Rock, The	<b>s2728</b>
<b>Ps 62:2</b>	God Alone the Salvation of His People	<b>s80</b>
<b>Ps 62:5</b>	Waiting Only Upon God	<b>s144</b>
<b>Ps 63:1, 2</b>	Wilderness Cry, A	<b>s1427</b>
<b>Ps 63:7</b>	Experience and Assurance	<b>s2166</b>
<b>Ps 65:1, 2</b>	Praises and Vows Accepted in Zion	<b>s1023</b>
<b>Ps 65:10</b>	Spring in the Heart	<b>s675</b>
<b>Ps 65:11</b>	Crowning Blessings Ascribed to God	<b>s1475</b>
<b>Ps 65:11</b>	Thanksgiving and Prayer	<b>s532</b>

<b>Ps 65:5</b>	God in Heaven, and Men on the Sea	<b>s3321</b>
<b>Ps 66:10</b>	Church's Probation, The	<b>s2967</b>
<b>Ps 67:6, 7</b>	Minstrelsy of Hope, The	<b>s819</b>
<b>Ps 68:18</b>	Our Lord's Triumphant Ascension	<b>s2142</b>
<b>Ps 68:19, 20</b>	Daily Blessings for God's People	<b>s3493</b>
<b>Ps 68:20, 21</b>	Royal Prerogative, The	<b>s1523</b>
<b>Ps 68:28</b>	Some Marks of God's People	<b>s2662</b>
<b>Ps 69:13</b>	Truth of God's Salvation, The	<b>s2356</b>
<b>Ps 69:14</b>	Believer Sinking in the Mire, The	<b>s631</b>
<b>Ps 69:5</b>	God's Knowledge of Sin	<b>s2551</b>
<b>Ps 70:4</b>	Our Watchword	<b>s1013</b>
<b>Ps 70:5</b>	Pleading	<b>s1018</b>
<b>Ps 71:14</b>	More and More	<b>s998</b>
<b>Ps 71:15</b>	God's Innumerable Mercies	<b>s3022</b>
<b>Ps 71:16</b>	Faith's Firm Resolve	<b>s2164</b>
<b>Ps 71:17</b>	God, the Children's Teacher	<b>s3271</b>
<b>Ps 71:17</b>	God's Pupil, God's Preacher: An Autobiography	<b>s2318</b>
<b>Ps 71:17, 18</b>	Old Man's Sermon, The	<b>s1256</b>
<b>Ps 71:3</b>	God Our Continual Resort	<b>s1858</b>
<b>Ps 72:12</b>	Poor Man's Friend, The	<b>s1037</b>
<b>Ps 72:15</b>	Homage Offered to the Great King	<b>s3100</b>
<b>Ps 72:15</b>	Pray for Jesus	<b>s717</b>
<b>Ps 72:17</b>	Blessed in Him	<b>s2451</b>
<b>Ps 72:17</b>	Eternal Name, The	<b>s27</b>
<b>Ps 72:17</b>	Jesus — All Blessing and All Blest	<b>s2187</b>
<b>Ps 72:19</b>	David's Dying Prayer	<b>s129</b>
<b>Ps 73:17, 18</b>	Sinner's End	<b>s486</b>
<b>Ps 73:22-25</b>	Flesh and Spirit — a Riddle	<b>s467</b>
<b>Ps 73:24</b>	Guidance to Grace and Glory	<b>s2389</b>
<b>Ps 73:28</b>	Assuredly Good Thing, An	<b>s879</b>
<b>Ps 73:28</b>	Let Us Pray	<b>s288</b>
<b>Ps 74:20</b>	Covenant Pleaded, The	<b>s1451</b>
<b>Ps 76:3</b>	Arrows of the Bow Broken in Zion, The	<b>s791</b>
<b>Ps 77:1-20</b>	Saints Trials and the Divine Deliverances, The	<b>s3548</b>
<b>Ps 77:2</b>	Refusing to be Comforted	<b>s2578</b>
<b>Ps 77:2</b>	Sermon for the Most Miserable of Men, A	<b>s853</b>
<b>Ps 77:9</b>	Question for a Questioner, A	<b>s1843</b>
<b>Ps 78:41</b>	Limiting God	<b>s272</b>
<b>Ps 78:51, 52</b>	God's Dealing with Egypt and Israel	<b>s2723</b>
<b>Ps 78:9</b>	Turning Back in the Day of Battle	<b>s696</b>
<b>Ps 80:14</b>	Vine of Israel, The	<b>s3243</b>
<b>Ps 80:19</b>	One Antidote for Many Ills	<b>s284</b>
<b>Ps 81:10</b>	Encouragements to Prayer	<b>s2380</b>
<b>Ps 81:10</b>	Opening the Mouth	<b>s1221</b>
<b>Ps 81:10</b>	Wide-Open Mouth Filled, The	<b>s2879</b>

<b>Ps 83:16</b>	Shame Leading to Salvation	<b>s2491</b>
<b>Ps 83:3</b>	God's Hidden Ones	<b>s2367</b>
<b>Ps 84:11</b>	Grace and Glory	<b>s2502</b>
<b>Ps 84:11</b>	Grace and Glory	<b>s3358</b>
<b>Ps 84:11, 12</b>	Feast for the Upright, A	<b>s1659</b>
<b>Ps 84:3</b>	Sparrow and the Swallow, The	<b>s3041</b>
<b>Ps 85:2 Pr 28:13</b>		
	Two Coverings and Two Consequences	<b>s3500</b>
<b>Ps 85:6</b>	Prayer for Revival, A	<b>s2426</b>
<b>Ps 85:8</b>	Peace: How Gained, How Broken	<b>s2112</b>
<b>Ps 86:17</b>	Tokens for Good	<b>s1559</b>
<b>Ps 86:6, 7</b>	Concerning Prayer	<b>s2053</b>
<b>Ps 87:6</b>	Last Census, The	<b>s382</b>
<b>Ps 87:7</b>	Blessings Traced to Their Source	<b>s3213</b>
<b>Ps 88:13</b>	Heman's Sorrowful Psalm	<b>s2433</b>
<b>Ps 88:7</b>	For the Troubled	<b>s1090</b>
<b>Ps 89:1, 2</b>	Maschil of Ethan	<b>s1565</b>
<b>Ps 89:13</b>	Mighty Arm, The	<b>s1314</b>
<b>Ps 89:13</b>	Mighty Arm, The	<b>s674</b>
<b>Ps 89:17</b>	Glory of Our Strength, The	<b>s3140</b>
<b>Ps 89:19</b>	People's Christ, The	<b>s11</b>
<b>Ps 89:49</b>	Unparalleled Lovingkindness	<b>s3242</b>
<b>Ps 90:1</b>	Glorious Habitation, The	<b>s46</b>
<b>Ps 90:14</b>	Beau Ideal' of Life, The'	<b>s2987</b>
<b>Ps 90:14</b>	Young Man's Prayer, The	<b>s513</b>
<b>Ps 90:15-17</b>	Gladness for Sadness	<b>s1701</b>
<b>Ps 90:17</b>	Established Work	<b>s3142</b>
<b>Ps 91:1</b>	Under His Shadow	<b>s3267</b>
<b>Ps 91:11</b>	Angelic Protection in Appointed Ways	<b>s2969</b>
<b>Ps 91:14</b>	Love's Reward	<b>s3433</b>
<b>Ps 91:15</b>	Shall and Will	<b>s3416</b>
<b>Ps 91:2</b>	My God	<b>s1297</b>
<b>Ps 91:3</b>	Snare of the Fowler, The	<b>s124</b>
<b>Ps 91:4</b>	Safe Shelter	<b>s902</b>
<b>Ps 92:10</b>	Fresh Grace Confidently Expected	<b>s1122</b>
<b>Ps 92:13-15</b>	Trees in God's Courts, The	<b>s1365</b>
<b>Ps 92:2</b>	Morning and Evening Songs	<b>s1138</b>
<b>Ps 94:12-15</b>	Blessed Discipline	<b>s2374</b>
<b>Ps 94:19</b>	Medicine for the Distracted	<b>s1116</b>
<b>Ps 94:19</b>	Multitudinous Thoughts and Sacred Comforts	<b>s883</b>
<b>Ps 94:9</b>	Planter of the Ear Must Hear, The	<b>s2118</b>
<b>Ps 95:5</b>	Sea! The Sea! The Wide and Open Sea!, The	<b>s3291</b>
<b>Ps 95:7, 8</b>	To-day! To-day! To-day!	<b>s1551</b>
<b>Ps 96:1-3</b>	New Song and the Old Story, The	<b>s2850</b>
<b>Ps 97:10</b>	Righteous Hatred	<b>s208</b>
<b>Ps 97:11</b>	Sown Light	<b>s836</b>

<b>Ps 98:1</b>	New Song, The	<b>s496</b>
<b>Ps 98:1, 2</b>	Marvellous Things	<b>s3086</b>
<b>Ps 99:1</b>	Sequel to Divine Sovereignty, The	<b>s3284</b>
<b>Ps 100:2</b>	Serving the Lord With Gladness	<b>s769</b>
<b>Ps 100:3-5</b>	Claims of God, The	<b>s1197</b>
<b>Ps 100:5</b>	Eternal Truth of God, The	<b>s1265</b>
<b>Ps 101:2</b>	Holy and Homely Resolve, A	<b>s1230</b>
<b>Ps 101:6</b>	King and His Court, The	<b>s2362</b>
<b>Ps 102:13, 14</b>	Zion's Prosperity	<b>s2576</b>
<b>Ps 102:16</b>	God's Glory in the Building Up of Zion	<b>s3147</b>
<b>Ps 102:17</b>	Good News for the Destitute	<b>s1141</b>
<b>Ps 102:19-22</b>	Gratitude for Great Deliverances	<b>s3113</b>
<b>Ps 102:6 103:5</b>	Owl or Eagle?	<b>s2860</b>
<b>Ps 103:1</b>	Keynote of the Year, The	<b>s2121</b>
<b>Ps 103:1</b>	Saints Blessing the Lord, The	<b>s1078</b>
<b>Ps 103:12</b>	Plenary Absolution	<b>s1108</b>
<b>Ps 103:13</b>	God's Fatherly Pity	<b>s1650</b>
<b>Ps 103:13</b>	Our Heavenly Father's Pity	<b>s2639</b>
<b>Ps 103:13, 14</b>	Tender Pity of the Lord, The	<b>s941</b>
<b>Ps 103:3</b>	First Note of My Song, The	<b>s1492</b>
<b>Ps 103:5</b>	Our Youth Renewed	<b>s3417</b>
<b>Ps 103:9</b>	Lord Chiding His People, The	<b>s1171</b>
<b>Ps 104:14</b>	In the Hay Field	<b>s757</b>
<b>Ps 104:16</b>	Cedars of Lebanon, The	<b>s529</b>
<b>Ps 104:17, 18</b>	Lessons from Nature	<b>s1005</b>
<b>Ps 104:26</b>	There Go the Ships	<b>s1259</b>
<b>Ps 104:28</b>	Commissariat of the Universe, The	<b>s3149</b>
<b>Ps 104:34</b>	Meditation on God	<b>s2690</b>
<b>Ps 104:34</b>	Pleasures of Piety, The	<b>s2759</b>
<b>Ps 104:34</b>	Sweet and the Sweetener, The	<b>s2403</b>
<b>Ps 105:19</b>	Trial by the Word	<b>s1277</b>
<b>Ps 105:37</b>	Stanza of Deliverance, A	<b>s2241</b>
<b>Ps 106:4</b>	Fine Pleading	<b>s3539</b>
<b>Ps 106:4</b>	Visit From the Lord, A	<b>s2599</b>
<b>Ps 106:4, 5</b>	Poor Man's Prayer, The	<b>s1454</b>
<b>Ps 106:44, 45</b>	God's Remembrance of His Covenant	<b>s1886</b>
<b>Ps 106:7</b>	Sin: Its Spring-head, Stream and Sea	<b>s2204</b>
<b>Ps 106:8</b>	Why are Men Saved?	<b>s115</b>
<b>Ps 106:9</b>	Israel at the Red Sea	<b>s72</b>
<b>Ps 107:14-16</b>	Song for the Free, and Hope for the Bound	<b>s1992</b>
<b>Ps 107:17-20</b>	History of Sundry Fools, The	<b>s1824</b>
<b>Ps 107:17-22</b>	Sickness and Prayer, Healing and Praise	<b>s3274</b>
<b>Ps 107:17-22</b>	Visit to Christ's Hospital, A	<b>s3070</b>
<b>Ps 107:20</b>	Old-Fashioned Remedy, An	<b>s2921</b>
<b>Ps 107:30</b>	Their Desired Haven	<b>s3316</b>

<b>Ps 108:7</b>	God Hath Spoken! — Rejoice!	<b>s2864</b>
<b>Ps 110:3</b>	Dew of Christ's Youth, The	<b>s2724</b>
<b>Ps 110:3</b>	Willing People and an Immutable Leader, A	<b>s74</b>
<b>Ps 111:4, 5</b>	Remembering God's Works	<b>s2849</b>
<b>Ps 111:5</b>	Covenant Blessings	<b>s2681</b>
<b>Ps 111:5</b>	Covenant, The	<b>s3261</b>
<b>Ps 112:7</b>	Heart's-Ease	<b>s647</b>
<b>Ps 113:7, 8</b>	From the Dunghill to the Throne	<b>s658</b>
<b>Ps 115:1</b>	Non Nobis, Domine!	<b>s2784</b>
<b>Ps 115:15</b>	Lord Blessing His Saints, The	<b>s1077</b>
<b>Ps 115:18</b>	Right Key-Note for the New Year, The	<b>s2289</b>
<b>Ps 116:1</b>	Prayer Answered, Love Nourished	<b>s240</b>
<b>Ps 116:10</b>	Faith Justifying Speech	<b>s3200</b>
<b>Ps 116:12</b>	Overwhelming Obligations	<b>s910</b>
<b>Ps 116:15</b>	Precious Deaths	<b>s1036</b>
<b>Ps 116:16</b>	Exeter Hall Sermon to Young Men, The	<b>s1740</b>
<b>Ps 116:16</b>	Personal Service	<b>s312</b>
<b>Ps 116:3, 4, 8</b>	To Souls in Agony	<b>s1216</b>
<b>Ps 116:7</b>	Return Unto Thy Rest	<b>s2758</b>
<b>Ps 118:13, 14</b>	Epistle Illustrated by a Psalm, An	<b>s2538</b>
<b>Ps 118:15, 16</b>	Joy of Holy Households, The	<b>s2539</b>
<b>Ps 118:16</b>	God's Valiant Right Hand	<b>s3361</b>
<b>Ps 118:17</b>	Declaring the Works of the Lord	<b>s2540</b>
<b>Ps 118:17, 18</b>	Gratitude for Deliverance from the Grave	<b>s2237</b>
<b>Ps 118:22-25</b>	Head Stone of the Corner, The	<b>s1420</b>
<b>Ps 119:103</b>	Best Christmas Fare, The	<b>s2340</b>
<b>Ps 119:103</b>	Sweetness of God's Word, The	<b>s3197</b>
<b>Ps 119:111</b>	Believer's Heritage of Joy, The	<b>s2415</b>
<b>Ps 119:117</b>	My Hourly Prayer	<b>s1657</b>
<b>Ps 119:131-133</b>	Holy Longings	<b>s2151</b>
<b>Ps 119:132</b>	Page From a Royal Diary, A	<b>s2372</b>
<b>Ps 119:133</b>	Ordered Steps	<b>s2487</b>
<b>Ps 119:133</b>	Well-Ordered Life, A	<b>s878</b>
<b>Ps 119:144</b>	Alive	<b>s1572</b>
<b>Ps 119:145, 146</b>	Struggling Against Sin	<b>s3482</b>
<b>Ps 119:162</b>	Great Spoil	<b>s1641</b>
<b>Ps 119:165</b>	Lover of God's Law Filled with Peace, The	<b>s2004</b>
<b>Ps 119:168, 176</b>	Sincere Summary, and a Searching Scrutiny, A	<b>s2671</b>
<b>Ps 119:20</b>	Holy Longings	<b>s1586</b>
<b>Ps 119:25</b>	Enlivening and Invigorating	<b>s1350</b>
<b>Ps 119:26</b>	Man of God Alone With God, A	<b>s2796</b>
<b>Ps 119:27</b>	Student's Prayer, The	<b>s1344</b>
<b>Ps 119:37</b>	Deadness and Quickening	<b>s2521</b>



<b>Ps 119:37</b>	My Prayer	<b>s1072</b>
<b>Ps 119:37</b>	Vanity Deprecated	<b>s3026</b>
<b>Ps 119:49</b>	Pleading Prayer	<b>s1969</b>
<b>Ps 119:50</b>	My Comfort in Affliction	<b>s1872</b>
<b>Ps 119:54</b>	Singing Pilgrim, The	<b>s1652</b>
<b>Ps 119:57</b>	God Our Portion and His Word Our Treasure	<b>s1372</b>
<b>Ps 119:59</b>	Thinking and Turning	<b>s1181</b>
<b>Ps 119:6</b>	Clear Conscience, A	<b>s1443</b>
<b>Ps 119:65, 66</b>	Good Judgment	<b>s2688</b>
<b>Ps 119:71 73:28</b>	Two Good Things	<b>s1629</b>
<b>Ps 119:82</b>	God's Time for Comforting	<b>s3027</b>
<b>Ps 119:83</b>	Bottle in the Smoke, A	<b>s71</b>
<b>Ps 119:88</b>	Grappling Irons	<b>s1779</b>
<b>Ps 119:89-92</b>	My Solace is My Affliction	<b>s1656</b>
<b>Ps 119:97-100</b>	Loving the Law of the Lord	<b>s3090</b>
<b>Ps 120:5</b>	Sojourn in Mesech, The	<b>s2780</b>
<b>Ps 121:4 123:2</b>	Wakeful and Watchful Eyes	<b>s2654</b>
<b>Ps 124:7</b>	Bird Escaped From the Snare, The	<b>s1696</b>
<b>Ps 125:1</b>	Immovability of the Believer, The	<b>s1450</b>
<b>Ps 125:2</b>	Security of the Church, The	<b>s161</b>
<b>Ps 126:6</b>	Tearful Sowing and Joyful Reaping	<b>s867</b>
<b>Ps 127:1, 2</b>	Co-Workers with God	<b>s2559</b>
<b>Ps 127:2</b>	Peculiar Sleep of the Beloved, The	<b>s12</b>
<b>Ps 129:1-8</b>	Persecuted, but Not Forsaken	<b>s2574</b>
<b>Ps 130:3, 4</b>	Psalmist's Question and Answer, A	<b>s2792</b>
<b>Ps 130:4</b>	Forgiveness	<b>s2972</b>
<b>Ps 130:4</b>	Forgiveness and Fear	<b>s2882</b>
<b>Ps 130:4</b>	There Is Forgiveness	<b>s2422</b>
<b>Ps 130:5, 6</b>	Waiting, Hoping, Watching	<b>s2579</b>
<b>Ps 130:7</b>	Israel's Hope; or, the Centre of the Target	<b>s2199</b>
<b>Ps 130:7</b>	Plenteous Redemption	<b>s351</b>
<b>Ps 131:2</b>	Weaned Child, The	<b>s1210</b>
<b>Ps 132:14</b>	Lord's Eternal Rest, The	<b>s3294</b>
<b>Ps 132:18</b>	God's King Magnified	<b>s3333</b>
<b>Ps 132:6, 7</b>	Hearing, Seeking, Finding	<b>s2590</b>
<b>Ps 135:4</b>	Strange Yet Gracious Choice, A	<b>s2600</b>
<b>Ps 136:1-26</b>	Song, a Solace, a Sermon, and a Summons, A	<b>s787</b>
<b>Ps 136:17-22</b>	Sihon and Og, or Mercies in Detail	<b>s1285</b>
<b>Ps 136:4</b>	God the Wonder-Worker	<b>s1981</b>
<b>Ps 138:1-3</b>	Open Praise and Public Confession	<b>s2604</b>
<b>Ps 138:5</b>	Singing in the Ways of the Lord	<b>s1615</b>
<b>Ps 138:8</b>	Choice Comfort for a Young Believer	<b>s1506</b>
<b>Ps 138:8</b>	Faith in Perfection	<b>s231</b>
<b>Ps 139:17</b>	God's Thoughts and Ours	<b>s3246</b>

<b>Ps 139:17, 18</b>	Our Thoughts About God's Thoughts	<b>s2609</b>
<b>Ps 139:24</b>	Way Everlasting, The	<b>s903</b>
<b>Ps 140:6, 7, 12, 13</b>	David's Five-Stringed Harp	<b>s2527</b>
<b>Ps 141:5</b>	Intercessory Prayer	<b>s1049</b>
<b>Ps 142:1</b>	David's Prayer in the Cave	<b>s2282</b>
<b>Ps 143:10</b>	At School	<b>s1519</b>
<b>Ps 143:9</b>	Hiding in Thee!	<b>s2930</b>
<b>Ps 144:15</b>	Pictures of Happiness	<b>s3365</b>
<b>Ps 145:1, 2</b>	Happy Duty of Daily Praise, The	<b>s1902</b>
<b>Ps 145:10</b>	Concerning Saints	<b>s1796</b>
<b>Ps 145:11</b>	Christian Conversation	<b>s2695</b>
<b>Ps 145:6, 7</b>	How 'The Unspeakable' is Spoken Of	<b>s1828</b>
<b>Ps 145:7</b>	Philosophy and Propriety of Abundant Praise, The	<b>s1468</b>
<b>Ps 146:7</b>	Lord — the Liberator, The	<b>s484</b>
<b>Ps 146:7-9</b>	Lord's Famous Titles, The	<b>s2347</b>
<b>Ps 147:11</b>	Fearing and Hoping	<b>s2524</b>
<b>Ps 147:14, 15</b>	Peace at Home, and Prosperity Abroad	<b>s314</b>
<b>Ps 147:15</b>	Swiftly Running Word, The	<b>s1607</b>
<b>Ps 147:16-18</b>	Frost and Thaw	<b>s670</b>
<b>Ps 147:2</b>	Good Cheer for Outcasts	<b>s1302</b>
<b>Ps 147:3</b>	Christ's Hospital	<b>s2260</b>
<b>Ps 147:3</b>	Healing for the Wounded	<b>s53</b>
<b>Ps 147:9</b>	Ravens' Cry, The	<b>s672</b>
<b>Ps 149:2</b>	Jubilee Joy; or, Believers Joyful in Their King	<b>s1968</b>
<b>Ps 149:2</b>	Our King Our Joy	<b>s963</b>
<b>Ps 149:4</b>	Beautiful For Ever	<b>s2508</b>
<b>Ps 149:4-6</b>	Hallelujah! Hallelujah!	<b>s2421</b>

## **Proverbs**

<b>Pr 4:13</b>	Hold Fast, The	<b>s1418</b>
<b>Pr 4:23</b>	Great Reservoir, The	<b>s179</b>
<b>Pr 4:25</b>	Eyes Right	<b>s2058</b>
<b>Pr 5:11</b>	Last Things	<b>s667</b>
<b>Pr 5:22</b>	Sinners Bound with the Cords of Sin	<b>s915</b>
<b>Pr 6:20-23</b>	Appeal to Children of Godly Parents, An	<b>s2406</b>
<b>Pr 6:22</b>	Talking Book, The	<b>s1017</b>
<b>Pr 11:25</b>	Waterer Watered, The	<b>s626</b>
<b>Pr 11:26</b>	Withholding Corn	<b>s642</b>
<b>Pr 11:30</b>	Soul-Winner, The	<b>s1292</b>
<b>Pr 11:30</b>	Soul Winning	<b>s850</b>
<b>Pr 14:10</b>	Man Unknown to Man	<b>s2079</b>
<b>Pr 14:14</b>	How a Man's Conduct Comes Home to Him	<b>s1235</b>
<b>Pr 14:26</b>	Godly Fear and its Goodly Consequence	<b>s1290</b>
<b>Pr 15:11</b>	God, the All-Seeing One	<b>s177</b>

<b>Pr 15:19</b>	Hedge of Thorns and the Plain Way, The	<b>s1948</b>
<b>Pr 16:2</b>	Unsound Spiritual Trading	<b>s849</b>
<b>Pr 16:20</b>	Trust in God — True Wisdom	<b>s392</b>
<b>Pr 17:17</b>	Unrivalled Friend, The	<b>s899</b>
<b>Pr 18:10</b>	Our Stronghold	<b>s491</b>
<b>Pr 18:12</b>	Pride and Humility	<b>s97</b>
<b>Pr 18:14</b>	Cause and Cure of a Wounded Spirit, The	<b>s2494</b>
<b>Pr 18:24</b>	Faithful Friend, A	<b>s120</b>
<b>Pr 20:4</b>	Sluggard's Reproof, The	<b>s2766</b>
<b>Pr 22:13 26:13</b>	One Lion: Two Lions: No Lion at All	<b>s1670</b>
<b>Pr 23:17, 18</b>	All the Day Long	<b>s2150</b>
<b>Pr 23:19</b>	Three Important Precepts	<b>s2152</b>
<b>Pr 23:23</b>	Buying the Truth	<b>s3449</b>
<b>Pr 23:26</b>	Heart: a Gift for God, The	<b>s1995</b>
<b>Pr 24:30-32</b>	Broken Fence, The	<b>s3381</b>
<b>Pr 24:30-32</b>	Sluggard's Farm, The	<b>s2027</b>
<b>Pr 25:2</b>	God's Glory in Hiding Sin	<b>s2838</b>
<b>Pr 25:25</b>	Good News	<b>s2866</b>
<b>Pr 27:1</b>	Cheer for Despondency	<b>s3183</b>
<b>Pr 27:1</b>	To-morrow	<b>s94</b>
<b>Pr 27:10</b>	Best Friend, The	<b>s2627</b>
<b>Pr 27:18</b>	Honoured Servant, The	<b>s2643</b>
<b>Pr 27:18</b>	Way to Honour, The	<b>s1118</b>
<b>Pr 27:7</b>	Spiritual Appetite	<b>s1227</b>
<b>Pr 27:8</b>	Wandering Bird, The	<b>s3453</b>
<b>Pr 28:13 Ps 85:2</b>	Two Coverings and Two Consequences	<b>s3500</b>
<b>Pr 28:14</b>	Right Kind of Fear, The	<b>s2971</b>
<b>Pr 29:25</b>	Two Ancient Proverbs	<b>s3080</b>
<b>Pr 30:2</b>	Homily for Humble Folks, A	<b>s2140</b>
<b>Pr 31:6, 7</b>	Gospel Cordial, The	<b>s3236</b>

## **Ecclesiastes**

<b>Ec 3:8</b>	Time to Love, A	<b>s3220</b>
<b>Ec 6:12</b>	Known and the Unknown, The	<b>s2462</b>
<b>Ec 7:1</b>	Believer's Death Day Better Than His Birthday, The	<b>s1588</b>
<b>Ec 7:2</b>	House of Mourning and the House of Feasting, The	<b>s3108</b>
<b>Ec 7:8</b>	Observation of the Preacher, An	<b>s3072</b>
<b>Ec 8:10</b>	Wicked Man's Life, Funeral, and Epitaph, The	<b>s200</b>
<b>Ec 8:12</b>	Five Fears	<b>s148</b>
<b>Ec 8:4</b>	Word of a King, The	<b>s1697</b>
<b>Ec 9:10</b>	Home Mission Sermon, A	<b>s259</b>
<b>Ec 9:10</b>	Spur, The	<b>s1119</b>
<b>Ec 11:3</b>	Black Clouds and Bright Blessings	<b>s3215</b>

**Song of Solomon**

<b>So 1:12</b>	Fragrant Graces	<b>s3480</b>
<b>So 1:13</b>	Bundle of Myrrh, A	<b>s558</b>
<b>So 1:2</b>	Better Than Wine	<b>s2459</b>
<b>So 1:4</b>	Memory of Christ's Love, The	<b>s2294</b>
<b>So 1:4</b>	Refreshing Canticle, A	<b>s2794</b>
<b>So 1:4</b>	Rejoicing and Remembering	<b>s2461</b>
<b>So 1:6</b>	Self-Humbling and Self-Searching	<b>s990</b>
<b>So 1:6</b>	Unkept Vineyard; or, Personal Work Neglected	<b>s1936</b>
<b>So 1:7</b>	Church's Love to Her Loving Lord, The	<b>s636</b>
<b>So 1:7</b>	Love to Jesus	<b>s338</b>
<b>So 1:7, 8</b>	Good Shepherdess, The	<b>s1115</b>
<b>So 2:1</b>	Best of the Best, The	<b>s2472</b>
<b>So 2:1</b>	Rose and the Lily, The	<b>s784</b>
<b>So 2:10-13</b>	Sermon for Spring, A	<b>s436</b>
<b>So 2:13</b>	Tender Grapes, The	<b>s2480</b>
<b>So 2:16</b>	Interest of Christ and His People in Each Other, The	<b>s374</b>
<b>So 2:16</b>	Loved and Loving	<b>s1634</b>
<b>So 2:16</b>	My Beloved Is Mine	<b>s2442</b>
<b>So 2:16</b>	Song Among the Lilies, A	<b>s1190</b>
<b>So 2:16, 17</b>	Over the Mountains	<b>s3307</b>
<b>So 2:16, 17</b>	Song of My Beloved, A	<b>s3185</b>
<b>So 2:17</b>	Believer's Glad Prospects, The	<b>s3323</b>
<b>So 2:17</b>	Darkness Before the Dawn	<b>s2477</b>
<b>So 2:2</b>	Lily Among Thorns, The	<b>s1525</b>
<b>So 2:3</b>	Apple Tree in the Wood, The	<b>s1120</b>
<b>So 2:3</b>	Under the Apple Tree	<b>s3249</b>
<b>So 2:7</b>	Roes and the Hinds, The	<b>s1463</b>
<b>So 3:1-4</b>	Disconsolate Lover, The	<b>s3485</b>
<b>So 3:10</b>	Paved with Love	<b>s1134</b>
<b>So 3:4</b>	Love's Vigilance Rewarded	<b>s2485</b>
<b>So 3:4, 5</b>	Real Presence, the Great Want of the Church, The	<b>s1035</b>
<b>So 3:6-11</b>	Royal Pair in Their Glorious Chariot, The	<b>s482</b>
<b>So 4:10, 11</b>	Christ's Estimate of His People	<b>s282</b>
<b>So 4:12</b>	Lord's Own View of His Church and People, The	<b>s1957</b>
<b>So 4:12, 15</b>	Secret and Yet No Secret, A	<b>s431</b>
<b>So 4:16</b>	Grace for Communion	<b>s1941</b>
<b>So 4:16</b>	My Garden — His Garden	<b>s2475</b>
<b>So 5:1</b>	King Feasting in His Garden, The	<b>s919</b>
<b>So 5:1</b>	Love Joying in Love	<b>s1943</b>
<b>So 5:10</b>	Christ's Perfection and Precedence	<b>s2478</b>
<b>So 5:13</b>	Spices, Flowers, Lilies and Myrrh	<b>s2479</b>

<b>So 5:16</b>	Altogether Lovely	<b>s1001</b>
<b>So 5:16</b>	Best Beloved, The	<b>s1446</b>
<b>So 5:2</b>	Asleep and Yet Awake — a Riddle	<b>s1561</b>
<b>So 5:2</b>	Warning and Encouragement	<b>s3013</b>
<b>So 5:2-8</b>	Nearer and Dearer	<b>s793</b>
<b>So 5:6</b>	Soul's Desertion, The	<b>s3552</b>
<b>So 5:8</b>	Heavenly Love Sickness	<b>s539</b>
<b>So 5:9</b>	Incomparable Bridegroom and His Bride, The	<b>s2469</b>
<b>So 6:12</b>	Chariots of Amminadib, The	<b>s1155</b>
<b>So 6:13</b>	Inward Conflicts	<b>s593</b>
<b>So 6:13</b>	Return, Return, O Shulamite; Return, Return!	<b>s1794</b>
<b>So 6:4</b>	Church as She Should Be, The	<b>s984</b>
<b>So 6:5</b>	Overcoming Christ	<b>s2486</b>
<b>So 7:11-13</b>	Call for Revival, A	<b>s1066</b>
<b>So 7:11-13</b>	Good Works in Good Company	<b>s605</b>
<b>So 8:12</b>	Christ's Love for His Vineyard	<b>s2785</b>
<b>So 8:13</b>	Bridegroom's Parting Word, The	<b>s1716</b>
<b>So 8:14</b>	Come, My Beloved!	<b>s2360</b>
<b>So 8:5</b>	Leaning on Our Beloved	<b>s877</b>
<b>So 8:6</b>	Love and Jealousy	<b>s3516</b>
<b>So 8:6, 7</b>	Shulamite's Choice Prayer, The	<b>s364</b>
<b>So 8:7</b>	Unpurchasable Love	<b>s2466</b>

## Isaiah

<b>Isa 1:18</b>	Invitation to a Conference	<b>s2816</b>
<b>Isa 1:18</b>	Reasons for Parting with Sin	<b>s1278</b>
<b>Isa 1:18</b>	Scarlet Sinners Pardoned and Purified	<b>s2354</b>
<b>Isa 1:18</b>	Silver Trumpet, The	<b>s366</b>
<b>Isa 1:20</b>	Infallibility of Scripture, The	<b>s2013</b>
<b>Isa 1:3</b>	To the Thoughtless	<b>s1059</b>
<b>Isa 2:11</b>	Infallible Sign of Revival, An	<b>s2922</b>
<b>Isa 2:17</b>	Man Humbled, God Exalted	<b>s3369</b>
<b>Isa 2:2 Mic 4:1</b>	Vision of the Latter-Day Glories, A	<b>s249</b>
<b>Isa 2:22</b>	Man, Whose Breath is in His Nostrils	<b>s1984</b>
<b>Isa 2:3</b>	Prospect of Revival, A	<b>s3514</b>
<b>Isa 2:5</b>	Walking in the Light of the Lord	<b>s2713</b>
<b>Isa 3:10, 11</b>	Cheering Words and Solemn Warnings	<b>s729</b>
<b>Isa 5:1</b>	Holy Song from Happy Saints	<b>s3476</b>
<b>Isa 5:1</b>	Well-Beloved's Vineyard, The	<b>s3319</b>
<b>Isa 5:17</b>	How the Lambs Feed	<b>s3199</b>
<b>Isa 5:18</b>	Cords and Cart Ropes	<b>s1821</b>
<b>Isa 6:13</b>	Leafless Tree, The	<b>s121</b>
<b>Isa 6:8</b>	Divine Call for Missionaries, The	<b>s1351</b>
<b>Isa 6:8</b>	Messengers Wanted	<b>s687</b>

<b>Isa 7:14, 15</b>	Birth of Christ, The	<b>s2392</b>
<b>Isa 7:9</b>	No Fixity Without Faith	<b>s2305</b>
<b>Isa 8:14</b>	Christ a Sanctuary	<b>s3522</b>
<b>Isa 8:18</b>	I and the Children	<b>s1194</b>
<b>Isa 8:20</b>	Search the Scriptures	<b>s172</b>
<b>Isa 9:1, 2</b>	Immanuel — The Light of Life	<b>s2163</b>
<b>Isa 9:3</b>	Harvest Joy	<b>s2265</b>
<b>Isa 9:3</b>	Joy in Harvest	<b>s3315</b>
<b>Isa 9:3</b>	Joy of Harvest, The	<b>s3058</b>
<b>Isa 9:6</b>	Christmas Question, A	<b>s291</b>
<b>Isa 9:6</b>	His Name — the Counsellor	<b>s215</b>
<b>Isa 9:6</b>	His Name — The Mighty God	<b>s258</b>
<b>Isa 9:6</b>	His Name — Wonderful!	<b>s214</b>
<b>Isa 9:6</b>	His Name — The Everlasting Father	<b>s724</b>
<b>Isa 9:7</b>	Zeal of the Lord, The	<b>s3432</b>
<b>Isa 11:10</b>	Christ's Rest and Ours	<b>s2542</b>
<b>Isa 12:1</b>	New Song for New Hearts, A	<b>s928</b>
<b>Isa 12:2</b>	Mr. Moody's Text	<b>s2541</b>
<b>Isa 14:32</b>	Questions and Answers Concerning Zion	<b>s2612</b>
<b>Isa 19:18-25</b>	Fruits of Grace, The	<b>s3515</b>
<b>Isa 22:23-25</b>	Nail in a Sure Place, The	<b>s3402</b>
<b>Isa 25:6</b>	Good Cheer for Christmas	<b>s846</b>
<b>Isa 26:20</b>	Good Advice for Troublous Times	<b>s2387</b>
<b>Isa 26:3</b>	Peace! Perfect Peace!	<b>s3175</b>
<b>Isa 26:3</b>	Song of a City, and the Pearl of Peace, The	<b>s1818</b>
<b>Isa 26:8, 9</b>	Christians, and Their Communion with God	<b>s2430</b>
<b>Isa 26:9</b>	Desire of the Soul in Spiritual Darkness, The	<b>s31</b>
<b>Isa 27:13 Ps 86:5 Job 17:1</b>	Ready, aye, Ready!	<b>s2868</b>
<b>Isa 27:3</b>	Keeper of the Vineyard, The	<b>s2391</b>
<b>Isa 27:3</b>	Refreshing Promise, A	<b>s1464</b>
<b>Isa 28:12</b>	Rejecters of the Gospel Admonished	<b>s1593</b>
<b>Isa 28:17</b>	Refuges of Lies and What Will Become of Them	<b>s1501</b>
<b>Isa 28:20</b>	Bed and its Covering, The	<b>s244</b>
<b>Isa 28:24</b>	Ploughman, The	<b>s3383</b>
<b>Isa 28:25</b>	Principal Wheat, The	<b>s1626</b>
<b>Isa 28:27, 28</b>	Soul-Threshing	<b>s3388</b>
<b>Isa 28:29</b>	Feast for Faith, A	<b>s711</b>
<b>Isa 30:15</b>	Messages to Sinners and Saints	<b>s2985</b>
<b>Isa 30:18</b>	Waiting God and a Waiting People, A	<b>s1766</b>
<b>Isa 30:19</b>	Encouragement to Trust and Pray	<b>s1419</b>
<b>Isa 30:21</b>	Voice Behind Thee, The	<b>s1672</b>
<b>Isa 32:2</b>	Our Hiding Place	<b>s2856</b>
<b>Isa 32:2</b>	Rivers of Water in a Dry Place	<b>s1243</b>
<b>Isa 32:2</b>	Shadow of a Great Rock, The	<b>s3031</b>
<b>Isa 33:15, 16</b>	Rocky Fortress and Its Inhabitant, The	<b>s1764</b>

<b>Isa 33:17</b>	King in His Beauty, The	<b>s752</b>
<b>Isa 33:17</b>	Precious Promise for a Pure People, A	<b>s3542</b>
<b>Isa 33:17</b>	Vision of the King, A	<b>s3238</b>
<b>Isa 33:20-23</b>	Broad Rivers and Streams	<b>s489</b>
<b>Isa 33:24</b>	Healing and Pardon	<b>s1905</b>
<b>Isa 35:3</b>	Weak Hands and Feeble Knees	<b>s243</b>
<b>Isa 35:4</b>	Good Cheer for Many that Fear	<b>s2815</b>
<b>Isa 35:5, 6</b>	Dumb Singing, The	<b>s2625</b>
<b>Isa 35:6</b>	Dumb Become Singers, The	<b>s3332</b>
<b>Isa 35:8</b>	Holy Road, The	<b>s1912</b>
<b>Isa 36:5</b>	In Whom Art Thou Trusting?	<b>s646</b>
<b>Isa 38:1</b>	Landlord and Tenant	<b>s3021</b>
<b>Isa 38:14</b>	Consolation for Poor Petitioners	<b>s3468</b>
<b>Isa 38:17</b>	Love's Medicines and Miracles	<b>s1337</b>
<b>Isa 38:17</b>	Miracles of Love	<b>s1110</b>
<b>Isa 38:17</b>	Sense of Pardoned Sin, A	<b>s316</b>
<b>Isa 40:1</b>	Comfort Proclaimed	<b>s221</b>
<b>Isa 40:11</b>	Jesus and the Lambs	<b>s794</b>
<b>Isa 40:11</b>	Jesus — the Shepherd	<b>s652</b>
<b>Isa 40:11</b>	Lambs and Their Shepherd, The	<b>s540</b>
<b>Isa 40:11</b>	Sabbath-School Sermon, A	<b>s1381</b>
<b>Isa 40:29</b>	Causes and Cure of Fainting	<b>s2812</b>
<b>Isa 40:31</b>	Renewing Strength	<b>s1756</b>
<b>Isa 40:31</b>	Unwearied Runner, The	<b>s876</b>
<b>Isa 40:6-8 1Pe 1:23-25</b>	Withering Work of the Spirit, The	<b>s999</b>
<b>Isa 40:8</b>	Man Transient, God's Word Eternal	<b>s3439</b>
<b>Isa 41:1</b>	Solemn Pleadings for Revival	<b>s1215</b>
<b>Isa 41:10</b>	Away with Fear	<b>s930</b>
<b>Isa 41:10</b>	Sweet Harp of Consolation, The	<b>s760</b>
<b>Isa 41:14</b>	Fear Not	<b>s156</b>
<b>Isa 41:14</b>	Thy Redeemer	<b>s157</b>
<b>Isa 41:17</b>	Wordless Prayers Heard in Heaven	<b>s2696</b>
<b>Isa 41:18</b>	Two 'I Wills' in Isaiah 41	<b>s2270</b>
<b>Isa 41:8 Jas 2:23</b>	Friend of God, The	<b>s1962</b>
<b>Isa 42:16</b>	Blind Befriended, The	<b>s1310</b>
<b>Isa 42:16</b>	Joyful Transformations	<b>s847</b>
<b>Isa 42:3</b>	Smoking Flax	<b>s1831</b>
<b>Isa 42:4</b>	Christ's Work No Failure	<b>s1945</b>
<b>Isa 42:7</b>	Victor Emmanuel, Emancipator	<b>s986</b>
<b>Isa 42:9</b>	Philosophy of Promise, The	<b>s1508</b>
<b>Isa 43:1-4 22-25</b>	Four Contrasts	<b>s2548</b>
<b>Isa 43:1-4, 22-24; 44:21-23</b>	Love Abounding, Love Complaining, Love Abiding	<b>s1895</b>



<b>Isa 43:10</b>	God's Witnesses	<b>s644</b>
<b>Isa 43:10</b>	Witnesses for God	<b>s3165</b>
<b>Isa 43:2</b>	Fire! Fire! Fire!	<b>s397</b>
<b>Isa 43:2, 3</b>	Trials Expected and Conquered	<b>s2877</b>
<b>Isa 43:25</b>	Forgiveness	<b>s24</b>
<b>Isa 43:25</b>	Free Pardon	<b>s1142</b>
<b>Isa 43:25 Jer 31:34 Heb 8:12 10:17</b>	God's Non-Remembrance of Sin	<b>s1685</b>
<b>Isa 43:26</b>	Loving Entreaty, A	<b>s1743</b>
<b>Isa 43:3</b>	Jehovah's Valuation of His People	<b>s2167</b>
<b>Isa 43:4</b>	Precious, Honourable, Beloved	<b>s917</b>
<b>Isa 43:4</b>	Value and Rank of the Believer, The	<b>s1671</b>
<b>Isa 43:6</b>	Church Encouraged and Exhorted, The	<b>s2799</b>
<b>Isa 43:6</b>	North and South	<b>s1007</b>
<b>Isa 44:1-5</b>	Promise for Us and for Our Children, A	<b>s564</b>
<b>Isa 44:20</b>	Deceived Heart, The	<b>s2686</b>
<b>Isa 44:21</b>	Forget Thee, I Will Not	<b>s2384</b>
<b>Isa 44:22</b>	Barriers Obliterated	<b>s2847</b>
<b>Isa 44:22</b>	Grace for the Guilty	<b>s2563</b>
<b>Isa 44:23</b>	Joy of Redemption, The	<b>s2450</b>
<b>Isa 44:23</b>	Song of Songs, The	<b>s1240</b>
<b>Isa 44:3-5</b>	Revival Promise, A	<b>s1151</b>
<b>Isa 44:5</b>	Converts, and Their Confession of Faith	<b>s2429</b>
<b>Isa 45:19</b>	Comfort to Seekers From What the Lord Has Not Said	<b>s508</b>
<b>Isa 45:22</b>	Life for a Look	<b>s2805</b>
<b>Isa 45:22</b>	Life-Look, The	<b>s2867</b>
<b>Isa 45:22</b>	Sovereignty and Salvation	<b>s60</b>
<b>Isa 45:24, 25</b>	Five Divine Declarations	<b>s2793</b>
<b>Isa 45:7</b>	Solar Eclipse, The	<b>s183</b>
<b>Isa 46:1-4</b>	Idols Found Wanting, but Jehovah Found Faithful	<b>s2056</b>
<b>Isa 46:4</b>	God of the Aged, The	<b>s82</b>
<b>Isa 46:4</b>	God of the Aged, The	<b>s81</b>
<b>Isa 47:14</b>	Portion of the Ungodly, The	<b>s444</b>
<b>Isa 48:10</b>	God's People in the Furnace	<b>s35</b>
<b>Isa 48:10</b>	Refined, but Not With Silver	<b>s1430</b>
<b>Isa 48:18</b>	Great Privation; or, the Great Salvation, The	<b>s610</b>
<b>Isa 48:8</b>	God's Foreknowledge of Man's Sin	<b>s779</b>
<b>Isa 48:9-11</b>	Mercy's Master Motive	<b>s1041</b>
<b>Isa 49:13</b>	God Comforting His People	<b>s3012</b>
<b>Isa 49:16</b>	God's Memorial of His People	<b>s3441</b>
<b>Isa 49:16</b>	Neither Forsaken nor Forgotten	<b>s2672</b>
<b>Isa 49:16</b>	Precious Drop of Honey, A	<b>s512</b>
<b>Isa 49:20, 21</b>	Church a Mother, The	<b>s2776</b>
<b>Isa 49:20, 21</b>	Church Increase	<b>s2692</b>
<b>Isa 49:24</b>	To the Rescue	<b>s3462</b>
<b>Isa 49:8</b>	Christ in the Covenant	<b>s103</b>

<b>Isa 49:9</b>	Out of Darkness Into Light	<b>s2397</b>
<b>Isa 50:10</b>	Child of Light Walking in Darkness, The	<b>s1985</b>
<b>Isa 50:10 55:4</b>	Our Leader Through the Darkness	<b>s3370</b>
<b>Isa 50:2-6</b>	Redeemer Described by Himself, The	<b>s2827</b>
<b>Isa 50:6</b>	Shame and Spitting, The	<b>s1486</b>
<b>Isa 50:7</b>	Redeemer's Face Set Like a Flint, The	<b>s2738</b>
<b>Isa 51:1</b>	Bright Light in Deep Shades, A	<b>s1050</b>
<b>Isa 51:1</b>	Look and Its Lessons, A	<b>s3194</b>
<b>Isa 51:12, 13</b>	Needless Fears	<b>s3098</b>
<b>Isa 51:2 1Pe 3:6</b>	Sarah and Her Daughters	<b>s1633</b>
<b>Isa 51:2, 3</b>	Hearken and Look; or, Encouragement for Believers	<b>s1596</b>
<b>Isa 52:10</b>	Great Revival, The	<b>s185</b>
<b>Isa 52:12</b>	Vanguard and Rereward of the Church, The	<b>s230</b>
<b>Isa 52:13-15</b>	Sure Triumph of the Crucified One, The	<b>s1231</b>
<b>Isa 52:2</b>	Call to the Depressed, A	<b>s3422</b>
<b>Isa 53:10</b>	Death of Christ, The	<b>s173</b>
<b>Isa 53:10</b>	Expiation	<b>s561</b>
<b>Isa 53:10</b>	Our Expectation	<b>s2186</b>
<b>Isa 53:10</b>	Unmitigated Prosperity	<b>s2963</b>
<b>Isa 53:11</b>	Our Magnificent Saviour	<b>s3554</b>
<b>Isa 53:11</b>	Suffering Christ Satisfied, The	<b>s3465</b>
<b>Isa 53:12</b>	Christ's Connection with Sinners the Source of His Glory	<b>s2070</b>
<b>Isa 53:12</b>	Ever This Our War Cry — Victory, Victory!	<b>s3279</b>
<b>Isa 53:12</b>	Friend of Sinners, The	<b>s458</b>
<b>Isa 53:12</b>	Jesus Interceding for Transgressors	<b>s1385</b>
<b>Isa 53:2</b>	Root Out of a Dry Ground, A	<b>s1075</b>
<b>Isa 53:3</b>	Man of Sorrows, The	<b>s1099</b>
<b>Isa 53:3</b>	Sad Confession, A	<b>s3530</b>
<b>Isa 53:3</b>	Why Christ is not Esteemed	<b>s3033</b>
<b>Isa 53:5</b>	Christopathy	<b>s2499</b>
<b>Isa 53:5</b>	Healing by the Stripes of Jesus	<b>s2000</b>
<b>Isa 53:5</b>	Simple Remedy, A	<b>s1068</b>
<b>Isa 53:5</b>	Universal Remedy, The	<b>s834</b>
<b>Isa 53:5 1Pe 2:24</b>	Dire Disease Strangely Cured, A	<b>s2887</b>
<b>Isa 53:6</b>	Individual Sin Laid on Jesus	<b>s925</b>
<b>Isa 53:6</b>	Sin Laid on Jesus	<b>s694</b>
<b>Isa 53:7</b>	Sheep Before the Shearers, The	<b>s1543</b>
<b>Isa 54:1</b>	Songs for Desolate Hearts	<b>s649</b>
<b>Isa 54:11, 12</b>	Sanctified Sorrow	<b>s3435</b>
<b>Isa 54:17</b>	Saint's Heritage and Watchword, The	<b>s2908</b>
<b>Isa 54:7-10</b>	Fat Things, Full of Marrow	<b>s1306</b>
<b>Isa 54:9</b>	Diamond Hinges — 'As' and 'So'	<b>s2962</b>
<b>Isa 54:9</b>	Lord No More Wroth with His People, The	<b>s2176</b>
<b>Isa 55:1</b>	Buying Without Money	<b>s1726</b>

<b>Isa 55:1</b>	Free Salvation, A	<b>s199</b>
<b>Isa 55:1</b>	Ho! Ho!	<b>s3299</b>
<b>Isa 55:1</b>	Without Money and Without Price	<b>s1161</b>
<b>Isa 55:10-13</b>	Spring Time in Nature and Grace	<b>s2410</b>
<b>Isa 55:13</b>	Lord's Name and Memorial, The	<b>s833</b>
<b>Isa 55:13</b>	Spiritual Transformations	<b>s3044</b>
<b>Isa 55:2</b>	Feeding on the Word	<b>s2278</b>
<b>Isa 55:2</b>	Soul's Best Food, The	<b>s2786</b>
<b>Isa 55:3</b>	God's Own Gospel Call	<b>s2092</b>
<b>Isa 55:3</b>	Twelve Covenant Mercies	<b>s2316</b>
<b>Isa 55:4</b>	Christ's Triple Character	<b>s2787</b>
<b>Isa 55:4-6</b>	Greatest Gift in Time or Eternity, The	<b>s2534</b>
<b>Isa 55:5</b>	Christ Glorified	<b>s3436</b>
<b>Isa 55:7</b>	Abundant Pardon	<b>s1195</b>
<b>Isa 55:7</b>	Need and Nature of Conversion, The	<b>s2797</b>
<b>Isa 55:7-9</b>	God Forgiving Sin	<b>s2181</b>
<b>Isa 55:8, 9</b>	God's Thoughts and Ways Far Above Ours	<b>s1387</b>
<b>Isa 55:8, 9</b>	Man's Thoughts and God's Thoughts	<b>s676</b>
<b>Isa 56:4, 6</b>	Taking Hold of God's Covenant	<b>s2762</b>
<b>Isa 56:8</b>	Others to be Gathered	<b>s1437</b>
<b>Isa 57:10 Jer 18:12</b>	Hope, Yet No Hope. No Hope, Yet Hope	<b>s684</b>
<b>Isa 57:14</b>	Roads Cleared	<b>s1579</b>
<b>Isa 57:16-18</b>	Contention Ended and Grace Reigning	<b>s1490</b>
<b>Isa 57:18</b>	Amazing Grace	<b>s1279</b>
<b>Isa 57:19</b>	Rare Fruit	<b>s1558</b>
<b>Isa 57:20, 21</b>	Restless! Peaceless!	<b>s2886</b>
<b>Isa 58:1, 2</b>	Ten Wrong Kinds of Hearers	<b>s2308</b>
<b>Isa 58:11</b>	Happy Christian, A	<b>s736</b>
<b>Isa 59:1, 2</b>	Why Some Seekers Are Not Saved	<b>s2411</b>
<b>Isa 59:17</b>	Best Cloak, The	<b>s832</b>
<b>Isa 59:19</b>	Standard Uplifted in the Face of the Foe, The	<b>s718</b>
<b>Isa 59:9</b>	Help for Seekers of the Light	<b>s884</b>
<b>Isa 60:1</b>	Shining Christians	<b>s2617</b>
<b>Isa 60:20</b>	Eternal Day, The	<b>s1176</b>
<b>Isa 60:8</b>	Cloud of Doves, The	<b>s2764</b>
<b>Isa 60:8</b>	Lessons from a Dovecot	<b>s3051</b>
<b>Isa 60:8</b>	Marvellous Increase of the Church	<b>s63</b>
<b>Isa 61:1</b>	Binding Up Broken Hearts	<b>s3104</b>
<b>Isa 61:1</b>	Freedom at Once and Forever	<b>s2371</b>
<b>Isa 61:1</b>	Heart Disease Curable	<b>s1604</b>
<b>Isa 61:1</b>	Our Lord's Preaching	<b>s3237</b>
<b>Isa 61:10</b>	Good Reasons for a Good Resolution	<b>s2543</b>
<b>Isa 61:11</b>	Spring	<b>s1104</b>
<b>Isa 61:2</b>	Proclamation of Acceptance and Vengeance	<b>s1369</b>
<b>Isa 61:3</b>	Beauty for Ashes	<b>s1016</b>

<b>Isa 61:3</b>	Beauty for Ashes	<b>s3336</b>
<b>Isa 61:3</b>	Garment of Praise, The	<b>s3349</b>
<b>Isa 61:3</b>	Oil of Joy for Mourning, The	<b>s3341</b>
<b>Isa 61:3</b>	Solace for Sad Hearts	<b>s3325</b>
<b>Isa 62:10</b>	Clearing the Road to Heaven	<b>s1131</b>
<b>Isa 62:11, 12 63:1,</b>	Who Is This?	<b>s1947</b>
<b>Isa 62:12</b>	Am I Sought Out?	<b>s525</b>
<b>Isa 62:6, 7</b>	Call to Prayer and Testimony, A	<b>s2189</b>
<b>Isa 63:1</b>	Mighty Saviour, A	<b>s111</b>
<b>Isa 63:10</b>	God Fighting Sin	<b>s2179</b>
<b>Isa 63:11-14</b>	Where is the Lord?	<b>s2258</b>
<b>Isa 63:12, 14</b>	God's Glorious and Everlasting Name	<b>s2229</b>
<b>Isa 63:12, 14</b>	God's Glorious and Everlasting Name	<b>s2229</b>
<b>Isa 63:3</b>	Single-Handed Conquest, The	<b>s2567</b>
<b>Isa 63:7</b>	Song Concerning Lovingkindnesses, A	<b>s1126</b>
<b>Isa 64:3</b>	Divine Surprises	<b>s1538</b>
<b>Isa 64:6-8</b>	Sight of Self, A	<b>s437</b>
<b>Isa 64:7</b>	Taking Hold Upon God	<b>s1377</b>
<b>Isa 65:1</b>	Very Bold Prophecy, The	<b>s1919</b>
<b>Isa 65:17-19</b>	God Rejoicing in the New Creation	<b>s2211</b>
<b>Isa 65:5</b>	Self-Righteousness — a Smouldering Heap of Rubbish	<b>s1497</b>
<b>Isa 66:1, 2</b>	Living Temples for the Living God	<b>s1083</b>
<b>Isa 66:10</b>	Dirge for the Down-Grade, and a Song for Faith, A	<b>s2085</b>
<b>Isa 66:13</b>	Tenderness of God's Comfort, The	<b>s3189</b>
<b>Isa 66:2</b>	Trembling at the Word of the Lord	<b>s2071</b>
<b>Isa 66:21</b>	New Order of Priests and Levites, A	<b>s992</b>
<b>Isa 66:8</b>	Travailing for Souls	<b>s1009</b>

## **Jeremiah**

<b>Jer 1:11, 12</b>	Lesson of the Almond Tree, The	<b>s2678</b>
<b>Jer 2:18</b>	Words of Expostulation	<b>s356</b>
<b>Jer 2:2</b>	Love of Our Espousals, The	<b>s2926</b>
<b>Jer 2:2</b>	Thy First Love	<b>s2399</b>
<b>Jer 2:32</b>	Bride and Her Ornaments; the Sin of Forgetting God, The	<b>s1634</b>
<b>Jer 2:36</b>	Gadding About	<b>s3007</b>
<b>Jer 3:12, 13</b>	Proclamation from the King of Kings, A	<b>s1833</b>
<b>Jer 3:12, 14, 22</b>	Return! Return!	<b>s2931</b>
<b>Jer 3:14</b>	Relationship of Marriage, The	<b>s762</b>
<b>Jer 3:16 Re 11:19</b>	Ark of the Covenant, The	<b>s1621</b>
<b>Jer 3:19</b>	Interrogation and Exclamation	<b>s2742</b>
<b>Jer 3:22, 23</b>	Hope for the Worst Backsliders	<b>s2452</b>
<b>Jer 4:14</b>	Bad Lodgers, and How to Treat Them	<b>s1573</b>

<b>Jer 4:20</b>	Wailing of Risca, The	<b>s349</b>
<b>Jer 4:20, 30</b>	Sudden Sorrow	<b>s1363</b>
<b>Jer 5:10</b>	Storming the Battlements	<b>s38</b>
<b>Jer 5:22, 23</b>	God's Barriers Against Man's Sin	<b>s220</b>
<b>Jer 5:24</b>	Former and the Latter Rain, The	<b>s880</b>
<b>Jer 5:3</b>	Decided Ungodliness	<b>s2655</b>
<b>Jer 5:3</b>	Truthfulness	<b>s1585</b>
<b>Jer 6:14</b>	Blast of the Trumpet Against False Peace, A	<b>s301</b>
<b>Jer 6:16</b>	Rest as a Test	<b>s2748</b>
<b>Jer 6:19</b>	Thoughts and Their Fruit	<b>s3257</b>
<b>Jer 6:29</b>	Bellows Burned, The	<b>s890</b>
<b>Jer 8:11 17:14</b>	Healed or Deluded? Which?	<b>s1658</b>
<b>Jer 8:19, 20</b>	Discourse for a Revival Season, A	<b>s608</b>
<b>Jer 8:20</b>	Harvest Past, Summer Ended, and Men Unsaved	<b>s1562</b>
<b>Jer 8:6</b>	What Have I Done?	<b>s169</b>
<b>Jer 8:7</b>	Migratory Birds	<b>s2858</b>
<b>Jer 9:1</b>	India's Ills and England's Sorrows	<b>s150</b>
<b>Jer 9:7</b>	God's People Melted and Tried	<b>s2274</b>
<b>Jer 10:23</b>	Instructive Truth, An	<b>s2893</b>
<b>Jer 11:8</b>	Sins of Omission	<b>s838</b>
<b>Jer 12:5</b>	Are You Prepared to Die?	<b>s635</b>
<b>Jer 13:1-11</b>	Cast off Girdle, The	<b>s1706</b>
<b>Jer 13:15-17</b>	Jehovah Hath Spoken: Will Ye Not Hear?	<b>s1748</b>
<b>Jer 13:23</b>	Ethiopian, The	<b>s2536</b>
<b>Jer 14:22</b>	Intercession and Supplication	<b>s2745</b>
<b>Jer 14:3, 4, 22</b>	Drought of Nature, the Rain of Grace, and the Lesson Therefrom, The	<b>s2115</b>
<b>Jer 14:7-9</b>	Praying and Pleading	<b>s1661</b>
<b>Jer 15:12</b>	Northern Iron and the Steel, The	<b>s993</b>
<b>Jer 15:16</b>	Hidden Manna	<b>s980</b>
<b>Jer 15:16</b>	Secret Food and the Public Name, The	<b>s1079</b>
<b>Jer 17:1</b>	The Deep-Seated Character of Sin	<b>s812</b>
<b>Jer 17:12-14</b>	Our Sanctuary	<b>s1786</b>
<b>Jer 18:11</b>	Return! Return!	<b>s2547</b>
<b>Jer 23:28</b>	Winnowing Time	<b>s862</b>
<b>Jer 23:29</b>	God's Fire and Hammer	<b>s2460</b>
<b>Jer 23:6</b>	Lord Our Righteousness, The	<b>s395</b>
<b>Jer 24:7</b>	Heart-Knowledge of God	<b>s1206</b>
<b>Jer 28:13</b>	Two Yokes, The	<b>s1032</b>
<b>Jer 29:11</b>	God's Thoughts of Peace, and Our Expected End	<b>s1965</b>
<b>Jer 29:13</b>	Second Word to Seekers, A	<b>s1313</b>
<b>Jer 29:13</b>	Seekers Directed and Encouraged	<b>s1457</b>
<b>Jer 30:17</b>	Blessed Promises for Dying Outcasts	<b>s1753</b>
<b>Jer 30:21</b>	Who Is This?	<b>s1673</b>
<b>Jer 30:7</b>	Time of Jacob's Trouble, The	<b>s2645</b>
<b>Jer 31:14, 15</b>	Fourfold Satisfaction	<b>s2726</b>

<b>Jer 31:18</b>	Ephraim Bemoaning Himself	<b>s743</b>
<b>Jer 31:18-20</b>	Inner Side of Conversion, The	<b>s2104</b>
<b>Jer 31:3</b>	Drawings of Love, The	<b>s3561</b>
<b>Jer 31:3</b>	Everlasting Love Revealed	<b>s2149</b>
<b>Jer 31:3</b>	New Tokens of Ancient Love	<b>s2880</b>
<b>Jer 31:3</b>	Secret Drawings Graciously Explained	<b>s1914</b>
<b>Jer 31:32</b>	God the Husband of His People	<b>s3419</b>
<b>Jer 31:33</b>	God in the Covenant	<b>s93</b>
<b>Jer 31:33</b>	God's Writing Upon Man's Heart	<b>s2992</b>
<b>Jer 31:33</b>	Law Written on the Heart, The	<b>s1687</b>
<b>Jer 31:34</b>	Knowing the Lord Through Pardoned Sin	<b>s2006</b>
<b>Jer 31:8</b>	Promise for the Blind, A	<b>s3139</b>
<b>Jer 31:8, 9</b>	Gathering in the Chosen	<b>s3308</b>
<b>Jer 32:14</b>	Sealed and Open Evidences	<b>s2297</b>
<b>Jer 32:17</b>	Creation — An Argument for Faith	<b>s462</b>
<b>Jer 32:26, 27</b>	Is Anything Too Hard for the Lord?	<b>s2020</b>
<b>Jer 32:27</b>	Jehovah's Challenge	<b>s2675</b>
<b>Jer 32:39</b>	Whole-Hearted Religion	<b>s1623</b>
<b>Jer 32:40</b>	Perseverance in Holiness	<b>s2108</b>
<b>Jer 32:41</b>	Whole-Heartedness of God in Blessing His People, The	<b>s2036</b>
<b>Jer 33:3</b>	Golden Key of Prayer, The	<b>s619</b>
<b>Jer 33:3</b>	Things Unknown	<b>s2664</b>
<b>Jer 33:9</b>	Chastened Happiness	<b>s1636</b>
<b>Jer 38:5</b>	Zedekiah; or, the Man Who Cannot Say 'No'	<b>s2178</b>
<b>Jer 44:4</b>	Two Arguments Against Sin	<b>s2684</b>
<b>Jer 47:5</b>	Tender Enquiry of a Friend, The	<b>s2025</b>
<b>Jer 48:11, 12</b>	Shrill Trumpet of Admonition, The	<b>s761</b>
<b>Jer 49:8</b>	Dwell Deep, O Dedan!	<b>s1085</b>
<b>Jer 50:20</b>	Perfect Justification and Perfect Pardon	<b>s2789</b>
<b>Jer 50:4</b>	Going and Weeping	<b>s3049</b>
<b>Jer 50:4, 5</b>	Mourners, Inquirers, Covenanters	<b>s1752</b>
<b>Jer 50:5</b>	Enquiring the Way to Zion	<b>s3035</b>
<b>Jer 50:5</b>	Test for True Seekers, A	<b>s2566</b>
<b>Jer 50:6</b>	Sore Grievance, A	<b>s3426</b>
<b>Jer 51:50</b>	Sacred Memories	<b>s2648</b>

## Lamentations

<b>La 1:12</b>	Is It Nothing to You?	<b>s1620</b>
<b>La 1:12</b>	Pleading with the Indifferent	<b>s3360</b>
<b>La 2:19</b>	Watch-Night Service	<b>s59</b>
<b>La 3:12, 13</b>	Satan's Arrows and God's	<b>s3262</b>
<b>La 3:21</b>	Memory — The Handmaid of Hope	<b>s654</b>
<b>La 3:22, 23</b>	Novelties of Divine Mercy, The	<b>s3170</b>
<b>La 3:25</b>	How Good to Those Who Seek!	<b>s2436</b>
<b>La 3:27</b>	Best Burden for Young Shoulders, The	<b>s1291</b>

<b>La 3:28, 29</b>	Solitude, Silence, Submission	<b>s2468</b>
<b>La 3:56</b>	Comfort for Those Whose Prayers are Feeble	<b>s3083</b>
<b>La 3:57</b>	Wonder Explained by Greater Wonders, A	<b>s1812</b>
<b>La 3:58</b>	God Pleading for Saints, and Saints Pleading for God	<b>s579</b>
<b>La 4:22</b>	Message from God for Thee, A	<b>s480</b>

## **Ezekiel**

<b>Eze 1:15-19</b>	God's Providence	<b>s3114</b>
<b>Eze 3:17</b>	Message from the Lord's Mouth, The	<b>s1431</b>
<b>Eze 9:8</b>	Greatest Wonder of Grace, The	<b>s3377</b>
<b>Eze 9:8</b>	Spared!	<b>s2807</b>
<b>Eze 9:9 1Jo 1:7</b>	Evil and Its Remedy, The	<b>s223</b>
<b>Eze 11:16</b>	Little Sanctuary, A	<b>s2001</b>
<b>Eze 11:5</b>	"Thus Saith The Lord:" . . .	<b>s591</b>
<b>Eze 12:27</b>	Now — A Sermon for Young Men and Young Women	<b>s1164</b>
<b>Eze 13:10-12</b>	Wall Daubed With Untempered Mortar, The	<b>s816</b>
<b>Eze 14:20</b>	Delusion Dispelled, A	<b>s1651</b>
<b>Eze 15:1, 2</b>	Fruitless Vine, The	<b>s125</b>
<b>Eze 16:1, 2</b>	Vile Ingratitude!	<b>s323</b>
<b>Eze 16:5, 6</b>	Ezekiel's Deserted Infant	<b>s468</b>
<b>Eze 16:54</b>	How Saints May Help the Devil	<b>s264</b>
<b>Eze 16:62, 63</b>	Heart Full and the Mouth Closed, The	<b>s1289</b>
<b>Eze 16:8</b>	Two Immutable Things	<b>s2438</b>
<b>Eze 16:9-14</b>	Privileged Man, The	<b>s813</b>
<b>Eze 17:24</b>	Divine Destruction and Protection	<b>s3494</b>
<b>Eze 18:23, 32; 33:11</b>	Pleading and Encouragement	<b>s1795</b>
<b>Eze 20:34-38</b>	Bond of the Covenant, The	<b>s1840</b>
<b>Eze 20:41</b>	Sweet Saviour	<b>s688</b>
<b>Eze 24:19</b>	Ancient Question Modernized, An	<b>s2286</b>
<b>Eze 27:26</b>	Thy Rowers Have Brought Thee Into Great Waters	<b>s1933</b>
<b>Eze 33:11</b>	Turning From Death	<b>s3324</b>
<b>Eze 33:22</b>	God's Hand at Eventide	<b>s3290</b>
<b>Eze 33:5</b>	Warning Neglected, The	<b>s165</b>
<b>Eze 34:15</b>	Promise and a Providence, A	<b>s3528</b>
<b>Eze 34:16</b>	Time of Finding for Lost Sheep, A	<b>s3087</b>
<b>Eze 34:26</b>	Church of Christ, The	<b>s28</b>
<b>Eze 34:27</b>	Yoke Removed and the Lord Revealed, The	<b>s1462</b>
<b>Eze 34:30, 31</b>	Call to the Lord's Own Flock, A	<b>s1807</b>
<b>Eze 35:10</b>	Jehovah-Shammah	<b>s536</b>
<b>Eze 36:11</b>	Hope for the Future	<b>s2125</b>
<b>Eze 36:25</b>	Cleansing: A Covenant Blessing	<b>s1921</b>
<b>Eze 36:26</b>	Heart of Flesh, The	<b>s1129</b>
<b>Eze 36:26</b>	New Heart, The	<b>s212</b>



<b>Eze 36:26</b>	Stony Heart Removed, The	<b>s456</b>
<b>Eze 36:26, 27</b>	Covenant Blessings	<b>s1046</b>
<b>Eze 36:27</b>	Covenant Promise of the Spirit, The	<b>s2200</b>
<b>Eze 36:27</b>	Gospel Promise, A	<b>s3519</b>
<b>Eze 36:27</b>	Holy Spirit in the Covenant, The	<b>s3048</b>
<b>Eze 36:27</b>	Necessity of the Spirit's Work, The	<b>s251</b>
<b>Eze 36:31</b>	Mistaken Notions About Repentance	<b>s2743</b>
<b>Eze 36:31</b>	What Self Deserves	<b>s3506</b>
<b>Eze 36:32</b>	Free Grace	<b>s233</b>
<b>Eze 36:37</b>	Prayer — the Forerunner of Mercy	<b>s138</b>
<b>Eze 36:37, 38</b>	Enquire of the Lord	<b>s1304</b>
<b>Eze 36:9</b>	Vision of the Field, A	<b>s3001</b>
<b>Eze 37:1-10</b>	Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, The	<b>s582</b>
<b>Eze 37:11-13</b>	Despair Denounced and Grace Glorified	<b>s1676</b>
<b>Eze 37:9</b>	Come From the Four Winds, O Breath!	<b>s2246</b>
<b>Eze 40:4</b>	Taught That We May Teach	<b>s1578</b>
<b>Eze 43:12</b>	Holiness, the Law of God's House	<b>s1618</b>
<b>Eze 47:5</b>	Waters to Swim In	<b>s1054</b>
<b>Eze 47:8</b>	Modern Dead Sea, and the Living Waters, The	<b>s1852</b>
<b>Eze 48:35</b>	Jehovah-Shammah: A Glorious Name for the New Year	<b>s2182</b>

## **Daniel**

<b>Da 1:8</b>	Dare to be a Daniel	<b>s2291</b>
<b>Da 3:14</b>	Is It True?	<b>s1930</b>
<b>Da 3:16-18</b>	Three Names High on the Muster-Roll	<b>s2217</b>
<b>Da 3:25</b>	Consolation in the Furnace	<b>s662</b>
<b>Da 4:34, 35</b>	Unconquerable King, The	<b>s949</b>
<b>Da 5:27</b>	Scales of Judgment, The	<b>s257</b>
<b>Da 6:10</b>	Daniel Facing the Lion's Den	<b>s1154</b>
<b>Da 6:10</b>	Daniel's Undaunted Courage	<b>s815</b>
<b>Da 6:20</b>	Lion's Den, The	<b>s2859</b>
<b>Da 8:19</b>	Safe Prospective, A	<b>s886</b>
<b>Da 9:17</b>	Prayer for the Church	<b>s2788</b>
<b>Da 9:19</b>	Daniel: A Pattern for Pleaders	<b>s3484</b>
<b>Da 9:23</b>	The Dawn of Revival; or, Prayer Speedily Answered	<b>s734</b>
<b>Da 9:24</b>	Shutting, Sealing, and Covering; or Messiah's Glorious Work	<b>s1681</b>
<b>Da 10:11</b>	Daniel's Band	<b>s2256</b>
<b>Da 10:18</b>	Our Lord's Humanity a Sweet Source of Comfort	<b>s1295</b>
<b>Da 10:19</b>	Man Greatly Beloved, The	<b>s1089</b>
<b>Da 11:32, 33</b>	Knowledge Commended	<b>s609</b>

## **Hosea**

<b>Ho 1:7</b>	Lord's Own Salvation, The	<b>s2057</b>
<b>Ho 2:14</b>	Strange Dispensations and Matchless Consolations	<b>s2754</b>

<b>Ho 2:14</b>	Strange Ways of Love	<b>s2564</b>
<b>Ho 2:15</b>	Backslider's Door of Hope, The	<b>s2569</b>
<b>Ho 2:15</b>	Door of Hope, A	<b>s2750</b>
<b>Ho 2:16, 17</b>	Climax of God's Love, The	<b>s2571</b>
<b>Ho 2:16, 17</b>	God's Work in Man	<b>s2629</b>
<b>Ho 2:23 Ro 9:25</b>		
	God's People, or Not God's People	<b>s2295</b>
<b>Ho 2:5-7</b>	Backslider's Way Hedged Up, The	<b>s590</b>
<b>Ho 2:8, 9</b>	Unknown Giver and the Misused Gifts, The	<b>s2252</b>
<b>Ho 3:5</b>	Fear to be Desired, A	<b>s2801</b>
<b>Ho 3:5</b>	Silken Fetter, The	<b>s888</b>
<b>Ho 4:17</b>	Let Him Alone	<b>s1140</b>
<b>Ho 5:13</b>	Caution for Sin-Sick Souls, A	<b>s2819</b>
<b>Ho 5:15</b>	Present Crisis, The	<b>s1483</b>
<b>Ho 6:1, 2</b>	Our Miseries, Messengers of Mercy	<b>s400</b>
<b>Ho 6:1, 2</b>	Reasons for Turning to the Lord	<b>s1396</b>
<b>Ho 6:3</b>	Blessings of Following On, The	<b>s1246</b>
<b>Ho 6:3, 4</b>	Constancy and Inconstancy — A Contrast	<b>s852</b>
<b>Ho 6:4, 5</b>	Rough Hewer, The	<b>s2134</b>
<b>Ho 7:11</b>	Silly Dove, A	<b>s2984</b>
<b>Ho 7:9</b>	Grey Hairs	<b>s830</b>
<b>Ho 8:1, 2</b>	Minister's Trumpet-Blast and Church-Member's Warning, The	<b>s2772</b>
<b>Ho 8:12</b>	Bible, The	<b>s15</b>
<b>Ho 8:7</b>	What Shall the Harvest Be?	<b>s2632</b>
<b>Ho 10:12</b>	Duty of the Present Hour, The	<b>s1563</b>
<b>Ho 10:12</b>	Sow to Yourselves	<b>s1261</b>
<b>Ho 10:12</b>	Urgent Necessity, An	<b>s3557</b>
<b>Ho 10:2</b>	Divided Heart, The	<b>s3527</b>
<b>Ho 10:2</b>	Divided Heart, A	<b>s276</b>
<b>Ho 11:3</b>	Heaven's Nurse Children	<b>s1021</b>
<b>Ho 11:4</b>	Bands of Love	<b>s934</b>
<b>Ho 11:4</b>	Silken Cords	<b>s3005</b>
<b>Ho 11:9</b>	God, and Not Man — What Does it Mean?	<b>s2447</b>
<b>Ho 12:10</b>	Everybody's Sermon	<b>s206</b>
<b>Ho 13:10 Ps 44:4</b>		
	Theocracy	<b>s2848</b>
<b>Ho 13:14</b>	Consolation from Resurrection	<b>s2046</b>
<b>Ho 13:5-8</b>	Prosperous Man's Reminder, The	<b>s1441</b>
<b>Ho 13:6</b>	Forgetting God	<b>s2975</b>
<b>Ho 13:9</b>	Self-Destroyed, Yet Saved	<b>s2425</b>
<b>Ho 14:1-3</b>	Joyous Return, The	<b>s2192</b>
<b>Ho 14:3</b>	Orphan's Father, The	<b>s1695</b>
<b>Ho 14:4</b>	Backsliding Healed	<b>s920</b>
<b>Ho 14:4</b>	Grace Abounding	<b>s501</b>
<b>Ho 14:5-7</b>	Grace Reviving Israel	<b>s342</b>
<b>Ho 14:6</b>	Beauty of the Olive Tree, The	<b>s3176</b>

<b>Ho 14:8</b>	Great Change, The	<b>s2474</b>
<b>Ho 14:8</b>	Idols Abolished	<b>s1339</b>
<b>Ho 14:8</b>	Where to Find Fruit	<b>s557</b>

## **Joel**

<b>Joe 2:25</b>	Truth Stranger Than Fiction	<b>s2081</b>
<b>Joe 2:26</b>	Wonders	<b>s1098</b>
<b>Joe 2:32</b>	Free Grace Promise, A	<b>s2082</b>
<b>Joe 2:32</b>	One More Cast of the Great Net	<b>s1931</b>
<b>Joe 2:8</b>	Order is Heaven's First Law	<b>s2976</b>
<b>Joe 3:21</b>	Perfect Cleansing	<b>s379</b>

## **Amos**

<b>Am 2:13</b>	Loaded Waggon, The	<b>s466</b>
<b>Am 3:3</b>	Communion With Christ — A Baptizing Sermon	<b>s2668</b>
<b>Am 3:3</b>	Preparation for Revival	<b>s597</b>
<b>Am 3:3-6</b>	Voice of the Cholera, The	<b>s705</b>
<b>Am 3:6</b>	Royal Death Bed, The	<b>s426</b>
<b>Am 4:12</b>	Prepare to Meet Thy God	<b>s923</b>
<b>Am 4:12</b>	Prepared to Meet God	<b>s2965</b>
<b>Am 5:8</b>	Reasons for Seeking God	<b>s3034</b>
<b>Am 6:1</b>	Scourge for Slumbering Souls	<b>s417</b>
<b>Am 6:12</b>	Ploughing a Rock	<b>s2977</b>
<b>Am 6:12</b>	Question for Hard-Hearted Hearers, A	<b>s1470</b>
<b>Am 7:1</b>	King's Mowings, The	<b>s3129</b>
<b>Am 7:7, 8</b>	Plumbline, The	<b>s2904</b>
<b>Am 8:1, 2</b>	Basket of Summer Fruit, A	<b>s343</b>
<b>Am 9:13</b>	Revival Sermon, A	<b>s296</b>
<b>Am 9:9</b>	Sieve, The	<b>s825</b>

## **Obadiah**

<b>Ob 1:17</b>	Possessing Possessions	<b>s2136</b>
----------------	------------------------	--------------

## **Jonah**

<b>Jon 1:12, 13</b>	Labour in Vain	<b>s567</b>
<b>Jon 1:3</b>	Runaway Jonah, and the Convenient Ship	<b>s2171</b>
<b>Jon 1:3</b>	Travelling Expenses on the Two Great Roads	<b>s622</b>
<b>Jon 1:5</b>	Sleepers Aroused	<b>s2903</b>
<b>Jon 1:5, 6</b>	What Meanest Thou, O Sleeper?	<b>s469</b>
<b>Jon 2:4</b>	Jonah's Resolve, or Look Again	<b>s1813</b>
<b>Jon 2:7</b>	Fainting Soul Revived, The	<b>s3510</b>

<b>Jon 2:7</b>	Plain Talk Upon an Encouraging Topic	<b>s3101</b>
<b>Jon 2:9</b>	Salvation of the Lord	<b>s131</b>
<b>Jon 3:9</b>	Who Can Tell?	<b>s275</b>
<b>Jon 4:6-8</b>	Jonah's Object Lessons	<b>s2504</b>

## **Micah**

<b>Mic 1:12</b>	Maroth; or, the Disappointed	<b>s3184</b>
<b>Mic 2:10</b>	Clarion Call to Saints and Sinners, A	<b>s2225</b>
<b>Mic 2:12, 13</b>	Breaker and the Flock, The	<b>s1954</b>
<b>Mic 2:7</b>	Holy Ghost the Need of the Age, The	<b>s1952</b>
<b>Mic 2:7</b>	Is the Spirit of the Lord Straitened?	<b>s2218</b>
<b>Mic 4:6</b>	Mercy for the Meanest of the Flock	<b>s3201</b>
<b>Mic 4:9</b>	Everlasting Counsellor, The	<b>s3066</b>
<b>Mic 5:2</b>	Incarnation and Birth of Christ, The	<b>s57</b>
<b>Mic 5:4</b>	Christ is Glorious — Let Us Make Him Known	<b>s560</b>
<b>Mic 5:4</b>	Our Lord's Transcendent Greatness	<b>s3382</b>
<b>Mic 6:8</b>	Micah's Message for Today	<b>s2328</b>
<b>Mic 6:8</b>	Walking Humbly With God	<b>s1557</b>
<b>Mic 6:9</b>	Fast Day Service, The	<b>s154</b>
<b>Mic 6:9</b>	Fast Day Service, The	<b>s155</b>
<b>Mic 7:1</b>	Ripe Fruit	<b>s945</b>
<b>Mic 7:18</b>	Sweet Salaam, A	<b>s3317</b>
<b>Mic 7:19</b>	Sin Subdued	<b>s1577</b>
<b>Mic 7:7</b>	My Own Personal Holdfast	<b>s2069</b>
<b>Mic 7:7</b>	Sweet Silver Bell Ringing in Each Believer's Heart, A	<b>s1819</b>
<b>Mic 7:9</b>	Woe and Weal	<b>s3239</b>

## **Nahum**

<b>Na 1:3</b>	Mercy, Omnipotence, and Justice	<b>s137</b>
<b>Na 1:3</b>	What are the Clouds?	<b>s36</b>
<b>Na 1:7</b>	Stronghold, The	<b>s2555</b>
<b>Na 3:7</b>	When Can We Find Comforters?	<b>s2322</b>

## **Habakkuk**

<b>Hab 1:3</b>	Sight of Iniquity, The	<b>s2711</b>
<b>Hab 2:1-4</b>	Watching to See	<b>s2622</b>
<b>Hab 2:4</b>	Luther Sermon at the Tabernacle, A	<b>s1749</b>
<b>Hab 2:4</b>	Pride the Destroyer	<b>s2591</b>
<b>Hab 2:4 Ro 1:17 Ga 3:11 Heb 10:38</b>	Faith: Life	<b>s2809</b>
<b>Hab 3:2</b>	Message from God to His Church and People, A	<b>s725</b>
<b>Hab 3:2</b>	Middle Passage, The	<b>s1474</b>

**Hab 3:2** Spiritual Revival, the Want of the Church **s2598**

## **Zephaniah**

**Zep 2:5** Warrant for Your Apprehension, A **s2235**

**Zep 3:16-18** Sermon for the Time Present, A **s1990**

**Zep 3:17** Saviour Resting in His Love, The **s2720**

**Zep 3:2** Indictment with Four Counts, An **s1580**

## **Haggai**

**Hag 2:13, 14** Defiled and Defiling **s2495**

**Hag 2:19** Thrice Happy Day! **s3073**

**Hag 2:4, 5** Abiding of the Spirit the Glory of the Church, The **s1918**

**Hag 2:7** Desire of All Nations, The **s3442**

## **Zechariah**

**Zec 1:8-21** Two Visions **s598**

**Zec 2:1-5** Man with the Measuring Line, The **s604**

**Zec 2:8** Lord's Care of His People, The **s452**

**Zec 3:1-5** Zechariah's Vision of Joshua the High Priest **s611**

**Zec 3:2** God's Firebrands **s3233**

**Zec 3:9, 10** Done in a Day, but Wondered At Forever **s953**

**Zec 4:1-3 12-14** Golden Lamp and its Goodly Lessons The **s1569**

**Zec 4:10** Encouragement for the Depressed **s3489**

**Zec 4:10** Small Things Not to be Despised **s2601**

**Zec 4:6** Independence of Christianity **s149**

**Zec 6:13** Christ Glorified as the Builder of His Church **s191**

**Zec 6:13** King-Priest, The **s1495**

**Zec 7:5, 6** God or Self — Which? **s438**

**Zec 8:13** Believers a Blessing **s3045**

**Zec 8:13** Once a Curse but Now a Blessing **s543**

**Zec 8:19** Sad Fasts Changed to Glad Feasts **s2248**

**Zec 8:21** Call to Worship, A **s1107**

**Zec 8:6** Marvellous! Marvellous! **s1747**

**Zec 9:11** Blood of Christ's Covenant, The **s3240**

**Zec 9:11, 12** Freedom Through Christ's Blood **s3106**

**Zec 9:11, 12** Prisoners Delivered **s2883**

**Zec 9:11, 12** Prisoners of Hope **s2839**

**Zec 9:9** Lowly King, The **s1861**

**Zec 10:12** Spiritual Convalescence **s3260**

**Zec 10:12** Strength and Recovery **s1805**

**Zec 10:6** Perfect Restoration **s2588**

<b>Zec 12:10</b>	Bitterness of the Cross, The	<b>s2683</b>
<b>Zec 12:10</b>	Mourning at the Cross	<b>s2901</b>
<b>Zec 12:10</b>	Mourning for Christ	<b>s1362</b>
<b>Zec 12:10</b>	Pierced One Pierces the Heart, The	<b>s575</b>
<b>Zec 12:10, 11</b>	How Hearts are Softened	<b>s1983</b>
<b>Zec 12:12-14</b>	Apart	<b>s2510</b>
<b>Zec 13:1</b>	Open Fountain, The	<b>s971</b>
<b>Zec 13:1, 2</b>	Double Cleansing, The	<b>s2431</b>
<b>Zec 13:7</b>	Storm and the Shower, The	<b>s3088</b>
<b>Zec 14:6, 7</b>	Light at Evening Time	<b>s3508</b>
<b>Zec 14:7</b>	Light at Evening Time	<b>s160</b>
<b>Zec 14:20</b>	Peal of Bells, A	<b>s399</b>

## **Malachi**

<b>Mal 1:1</b>	Burden of the Word of the Lord, The	<b>s2114</b>
<b>Mal 1:2</b>	Love's Lamentation	<b>s2782</b>
<b>Mal 1:2</b>	God's Love Shamefully Questioned	<b>s2532</b>
<b>Mal 2:17 3:18</b>	Great Difference	<b>s1415</b>
<b>Mal 3:1</b>	Messenger of the Covenant, The	<b>s470</b>
<b>Mal 3:10</b>	Proving God	<b>s3036</b>
<b>Mal 3:17</b>	God's Jewels	<b>s2970</b>
<b>Mal 3:3</b>	Sitting of the Refiner, The	<b>s1575</b>
<b>Mal 3:6</b>	Immutability of God, The	<b>s1</b>
<b>Mal 3:8</b>	Robbers of God	<b>s2156</b>
<b>Mal 4:2</b>	Bright Prospects for Young Believers	<b>s3172</b>
<b>Mal 4:2</b>	Rising Sun, The	<b>s1463</b>

## **New Testament**

### **Matthew**

<b>Mt 1:21</b>	Jesus	<b>s1434</b>
<b>Mt 1:23</b>	God With Us	<b>s1270</b>
<b>Mt 2:1, 2, 9, 10</b>	Star and the Wise Men, The	<b>s1698</b>
<b>Mt 2:1-4</b>	Far-Off, Near; the Near Far Off, The	<b>s2325</b>
<b>Mt 2:14, 15; Ho 11:1</b>	Out of Egypt	<b>s1675</b>
<b>Mt 2:2</b>	Sages, the Star, and the Saviour, The	<b>s967</b>
<b>Mt 2:23 Ac 24:5</b>	Nazarene and the Sect of the Nazarenes, The	<b>s1632</b>
<b>Mt 3:16, 17</b>	Lessons from Christ's Baptism	<b>s3298</b>
<b>Mt 3:16, 17 17:5; Joh 12:28</b>	Voices From the Excellent Glory	<b>s909</b>
<b>Mt 3:17</b>	Great Sermon by the Greatest Preacher, A	<b>s2409</b>

<b>Mt 3:7 Heb 6:18</b>	Flee From the Wrath to Come	<b>s2704</b>
<b>Mt 4:1</b>	Tempted of the Devil	<b>s2997</b>
<b>Mt 4:15, 16</b>	Light for Those Who Sit in Darkness	<b>s1010</b>
<b>Mt 4:19</b>	How to Become Fishers of Men	<b>s1906</b>
<b>Mt 4:20</b>	Straightway	<b>s2618</b>
<b>Mt 4:23-25</b>	Three Homilies from One Text	<b>s333</b>
<b>Mt 4:3</b>	Sonship Questioned	<b>s2613</b>
<b>Mt 4:4</b>	Infallibility — Where to Find It and How to Use It	<b>s1208</b>
<b>Mt 4:5-7</b>	Temptations on the Pinnacle	<b>s689</b>
<b>Mt 5:1-12</b>	Beatitudes, The	<b>s3155</b>
<b>Mt 5:14</b>	Light of the World, The	<b>s1109</b>
<b>Mt 5:15, 16</b>	Candle, The	<b>s1594</b>
<b>Mt 5:18</b>	Perpetuity of the Law of God, The	<b>s1660</b>
<b>Mt 5:3</b>	First Beatitude, The	<b>s3156</b>
<b>Mt 5:45</b>	No Difference	<b>s1414</b>
<b>Mt 5:47</b>	Call to Holy Living	<b>s1029</b>
<b>Mt 5:5</b>	Third Beatitude, The	<b>s3065</b>
<b>Mt 5:6</b>	Fourth Beatitude, The	<b>s3157</b>
<b>Mt 5:6</b>	Hunger and Thirst Which Are Blessed, The	<b>s2103</b>
<b>Mt 5:7</b>	Fifth Beatitude, The	<b>s3158</b>
<b>Mt 5:8</b>	Sixth Beatitude, The	<b>s3159</b>
<b>Mt 5:9</b>	Peacemaker, The	<b>s422</b>
<b>Mt 6:10</b>	Heavenly Pattern for our Earthly Life, A	<b>s1778</b>
<b>Mt 6:13</b>	Lead Us Not Into Temptation	<b>s509</b>
<b>Mt 6:13</b>	Lead Us Not Into Temptation	<b>s1402</b>
<b>Mt 6:22, 23</b>	Single Eye and Simple Faith, A	<b>s335</b>
<b>Mt 6:31-33</b>	Thought Condemned, Yet Commanded	<b>s2973</b>
<b>Mt 6:33</b>	First Things First	<b>s1864</b>
<b>Mt 6:33</b>	Something Worth Seeking	<b>s2515</b>
<b>Mt 6:9</b>	Fatherhood of God, The	<b>s213</b>
<b>Mt 7:21</b>	Sieve, The	<b>s1158</b>
<b>Mt 7:21-23</b>	Disowned, The	<b>s2808</b>
<b>Mt 7:24-27</b>	Two Builders and Their Houses	<b>s918</b>
<b>Mt 7:7</b>	Knock!	<b>s1723</b>
<b>Mt 8:10</b>	Blessed Wonder, A	<b>s936</b>
<b>Mt 8:11, 12</b>	Heaven and Hell	<b>s40</b>
<b>Mt 8:11, 12</b>	Heaven and Hell	<b>s39</b>
<b>Mt 8:14, 15</b>	First Healing, and then Service	<b>s1836</b>
<b>Mt 8:16, 17</b>	Help for Your Sickness	<b>s2124</b>
<b>Mt 8:19, 20</b>	Hopeful, Yet Doubtful	<b>s2361</b>
<b>Mt 8:2-3</b>	And Why Not Me?	<b>s2162</b>
<b>Mt 8:26</b>	Comfort for the Fearful	<b>s2852</b>
<b>Mt 8:27 Mr 4:41</b>		With the
	Disciples on the Lake of Galilee	<b>s1686</b>
<b>Mt 8:7, 13</b>	Chief Physician and the Centurion's Servant, The	<b>s1422</b>



<b>Mt 8:8</b>	Self Low, but Christ High	<b>s2161</b>
<b>Mt 8:8, 9</b>	Man Under Authority, A	<b>s2434</b>
<b>Mt 9:10</b>	Christ Receiving Sinners	<b>s2889</b>
<b>Mt 9:12</b>	Great Physician and His Patients, The	<b>s618</b>
<b>Mt 9:2</b>	Secret of Happiness, The	<b>s3227</b>
<b>Mt 9:2 Mr 2:3-5 Lu 5:18-20</b>	Good Cheer from Forgiven Sin	<b>s3016</b>
<b>Mt 9:20-22 Lu 8:42-48</b>	Good Cheer from Grace Received	<b>s3020</b>
<b>Mt 9:2-7</b>	Physician Pardons His Palsied Patient, The	<b>s2337</b>
<b>Mt 9:21</b>	May I?	<b>s1809</b>
<b>Mt 9:27-30</b>	Our Lord's Question to the Blind Men	<b>s1355</b>
<b>Mt 9:27-30</b>	Plain Man's Pathway to Peace, The	<b>s1560</b>
<b>Mt 9:28</b>	Faith in Christ's Ability	<b>s3302</b>
<b>Mt 9:32, 33</b>	Unparalleled Cure, An	<b>s2482</b>
<b>Mt 9:36</b>	Compassion of Jesus, The	<b>s3438</b>
<b>Mt 9:37, 38 10:1</b>	Harvest Men Wanted	<b>s1127</b>
<b>Mt 9:9</b>	Man Named Matthew, A	<b>s2493</b>
<b>Mt 10:16</b>	Sheep Among Wolves	<b>s1370</b>
<b>Mt 10:22</b>	Enduring to the End	<b>s554</b>
<b>Mt 10:27</b>	Learning in Private What to Teach in Public	<b>s2674</b>
<b>Mt 10:30</b>	Hairs of Your Head Numbered, The	<b>s2005</b>
<b>Mt 10:30</b>	Providence	<b>s187</b>
<b>Mt 10:32-33</b>	Confession of Christ	<b>s3405</b>
<b>Mt 11:12</b>	Holy Violence	<b>s252</b>
<b>Mt 11:19</b>	Sinner's Friend, The	<b>s556</b>
<b>Mt 11:25, 26</b>	Even So, Father	<b>s394</b>
<b>Mt 11:27, 28</b>	Powerful Persuasives	<b>s3502</b>
<b>Mt 11:28</b>	Christ-Given Rest, The	<b>s2298</b>
<b>Mt 11:28</b>	Christ's Word with You	<b>s1691</b>
<b>Mt 11:28</b>	Jesus Calling	<b>s2781</b>
<b>Mt 11:28</b>	Old Gospel for the New Century, The	<b>s2708</b>
<b>Mt 11:28</b>	World-Wide Welcome, A	<b>s3352</b>
<b>Mt 11:28-30</b>	Meek and Lowly One, The	<b>s265</b>
<b>Mt 11:28-30</b>	Rest for the Labouring	<b>s1322</b>
<b>Mt 11:28-30</b>	Rest, Rest	<b>s969</b>
<b>Mt 11:29</b>	Heart of Jesus, The	<b>s1105</b>
<b>Mt 11:30</b>	Christ's Yoke and Burden	<b>s2832</b>
<b>Mt 11:5</b>	Preaching for the Poor	<b>s114</b>
<b>Mt 11:6</b>	Offended with Christ	<b>s1398</b>
<b>Mt 12:10, 13</b>	Withered Hand, The	<b>s1485</b>
<b>Mt 12:19-21</b>	Gentleness of Jesus, The	<b>s1147</b>
<b>Mt 12:20</b>	Sweet Comfort for Feeble Saints	<b>s6</b>
<b>Mt 12:3-7</b>	How to Read the Bible	<b>s1503</b>
<b>Mt 12:42</b>	Greater Than Solomon, A	<b>s3166</b>

<b>Mt 12:42</b>	Queen of Sheba, The	<b>s3351</b>
<b>Mt 12:42</b>	Queen of the South, or the Earnest Enquirer, The	<b>s533</b>
<b>Mt 12:42</b>	Queen of Sheba, a Sign, The	<b>s2777</b>
<b>Mt 12:6</b>	One Greater than the Temple	<b>s1275</b>
<b>Mt 13:12</b>	More and More, or Less and Less	<b>s1488</b>
<b>Mt 13:3</b>	Sower, The	<b>s2842</b>
<b>Mt 13:30</b>	Wheat in the Barn	<b>s3393</b>
<b>Mt 13:45, 46</b>	Great Bargain, A	<b>s1424</b>
<b>Mt 13:5, 6</b>	Seed Upon a Rock, The	<b>s2844</b>
<b>Mt 13:51</b>	Clear Understanding, A	<b>s3305</b>
<b>Mt 13:55, 56</b>	Carpenter's Son and His Relations, The	<b>s3312</b>
<b>Mt 13:7, 22</b>	Sown Among Thorns	<b>s2040</b>
<b>Mt 14:16</b>	One of the Master's Choice Sayings	<b>s3046</b>
<b>Mt 14:17, 18</b>	Compassion for the Multitude	<b>s453</b>
<b>Mt 14:26</b>	Jesus No Phantom	<b>s957</b>
<b>Mt 14:30</b>	Peter's Shortest Prayer	<b>s3186</b>
<b>Mt 14:31</b>	History of Little Faith, The	<b>s1856</b>
<b>Mt 14:31</b>	Mr. Fearing Comforted	<b>s246</b>
<b>Mt 14:31</b>	Reasons for Doubting Christ	<b>s2925</b>
<b>Mt 14:31</b>	Unreasonable Reasons	<b>s3247</b>
<b>Mt 14:31 15:28</b>		
	Little Faith and Great Faith	<b>s2173</b>
<b>Mt 15:13</b>	Weeding of the Garden, The	<b>s423</b>
<b>Mt 15:19</b>	Heart — a Den of Evil, The	<b>s732</b>
<b>Mt 15:21-28</b>	Faith Victorious	<b>s2481</b>
<b>Mt 15:23</b>	Prayer — Its Discouragements and Encouragements	<b>s2841</b>
<b>Mt 15:23</b>	Saviour's Silence, The	<b>s3268</b>
<b>Mt 15:24, 25</b>	How to Meet the Doctrine of Election	<b>s1797</b>
<b>Mt 15:25</b>	Prayer for Everybody, A	<b>s2597</b>
<b>Mt 15:26, 27; Mr 7:27, 28</b>		
	Little Dogs, The	<b>s1309</b>
<b>Mt 15:27</b>	Children's Bread Given to Dogs	<b>s715</b>
<b>Mt 15:27</b>	Pleading, Not Contradiction	<b>s2129</b>
<b>Mt 15:28</b>	Carte Blanche	<b>s2446</b>
<b>Mt 15:28</b>	Perseverance of Faith, The	<b>s2253</b>
<b>Mt 16:13-17</b>	Jesus Known by Personal Revelation	<b>s2041</b>
<b>Mt 16:28</b>	Awful Premonition, An	<b>s594</b>
<b>Mt 17:17</b>	Hope in Hopeless Cases	<b>s821</b>
<b>Mt 17:19-21</b>	Desperate Case — How to Meet It, A	<b>s549</b>
<b>Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:28, 29</b>		
	Secret of Failure, The	<b>s2454</b>
<b>Mt 17:2</b>	Christ's Transfigured Face	<b>s2729</b>
<b>Mt 17:5</b>	Attention!	<b>s3440</b>
<b>Mt 17:5-7</b>	Voice From the Cloud and the Voice of the Beloved, The	<b>s1727</b>
<b>Mt 17:8</b>	Jesus Only	<b>s924</b>
<b>Mt 18:12, 13</b>	One Lost Sheep	<b>s2083</b>

<b>Mt 18:20</b>	Lord With Two or Three, The	<b>s1761</b>
<b>Mt 19:19</b>	Love Thy Neighbour	<b>s145</b>
<b>Mt 19:30 20:16</b>	First Last, and the Last First, The	<b>s2221</b>
<b>Mt 20:1, 3, 5, 6</b>	Early and Late, or Horae Gratiae	<b>s664</b>
<b>Mt 20:15</b>	Divine Sovereignty	<b>s77</b>
<b>Mt 20:17-19</b>	Private Thoughts and Words of Jesus, The	<b>s2212</b>
<b>Mt 20:28</b>	Christ's Great Mission	<b>s3532</b>
<b>Mt 20:28</b>	Particular Redemption	<b>s181</b>
<b>Mt 20:3, 4</b>	From Twenty-Five to Thirty-Five	<b>s2517</b>
<b>Mt 20:6</b>	Good News for the Aged	<b>s2602</b>
<b>Mt 21:10</b>	Exciting Enquiry, An	<b>s3085</b>
<b>Mt 21:10</b>	Stir, and What Came of It, A	<b>s2939</b>
<b>Mt 21:10</b>	Who Is This?	<b>s3394</b>
<b>Mt 21:15, 16</b>	Children and Their Hosannas, The	<b>s1785</b>
<b>Mt 21:17-20</b>	Withered Fig Tree, The	<b>s2107</b>
<b>Mt 21:28</b>	Work for Jesus	<b>s1338</b>
<b>Mt 21:28-30</b>	Saying Versus Doing	<b>s2747</b>
<b>Mt 21:28-32</b>	Sermon to Open Neglecters and Nominal Followers of Religion, A	<b>s742</b>
<b>Mt 21:5</b>	Another Royal Procession	<b>s1038</b>
<b>Mt 21:5</b>	Triumphal Entry Into Jerusalem, The	<b>s405</b>
<b>Mt 21:9</b>	Blessed Christ, The	<b>s3427</b>
<b>Mt 21:9</b>	Hosanna!	<b>s2196</b>
<b>Mt 22:10</b>	Wedding was furnished with Guests, The	<b>s2022</b>
<b>Mt 22:11-13</b>	What is the Wedding Garment?	<b>s2024</b>
<b>Mt 22:11-14</b>	Wedding Garment, The	<b>s976</b>
<b>Mt 22:2-4</b>	Parable of the Wedding Feast, The	<b>s975</b>
<b>Mt 22:30</b>	Angelic Life, The	<b>s842</b>
<b>Mt 22:42</b>	Questions of the Day and the Question of the Day	<b>s1093</b>
<b>Mt 22:5</b>	Making Light of Christ	<b>s98</b>
<b>Mt 22:8-10</b>	Guests for the Royal Feast	<b>s3328</b>
<b>Mt 23:19</b>	Altar, The	<b>s831</b>
<b>Mt 23:37</b>	I Would; But Ye Would Not	<b>s2381</b>
<b>Mt 23:37</b>	What Jesus Would Do	<b>s2630</b>
<b>Mt 24:12</b>	Prophetic Warning, A	<b>s3301</b>
<b>Mt 24:24</b>	Effects of Sound Doctrine	<b>s324</b>
<b>Mt 24:39</b>	Noah's Flood	<b>s823</b>
<b>Mt 25:10</b>	Entrance and Exclusion	<b>s2500</b>
<b>Mt 25:21, 30; Lu 17:10</b>	Unprofitable Servants	<b>s1541</b>
<b>Mt 25:22-23</b>	Two Talents, The	<b>s175</b>
<b>Mt 25:31-36</b>	Reward of the Righteous, The	<b>s671</b>
<b>Mt 25:32</b>	Final Separation, The	<b>s1234</b>
<b>Mt 25:35 Joh 1:12</b>	New Year's Guest, The	<b>s1757</b>

<b>Mt 26:10</b>	Something Done for Jesus	<b>s2126</b>
<b>Mt 26:13</b>	Woman's Memorial, A	<b>s286</b>
<b>Mt 26:2</b>	After Two Days is the Passover	<b>s2522</b>
<b>Mt 26:26</b>	Take, Eat	<b>s2350</b>
<b>Mt 26:28</b>	Blood Shed for Many, The	<b>s1971</b>
<b>Mt 26:29</b>	New Wine of the Kingdom, The	<b>s3526</b>
<b>Mt 26:30</b>	Memorable Hymn, The	<b>s2982</b>
<b>Mt 26:36</b>	Garden of the Soul, The	<b>s693</b>
<b>Mt 26:39</b>	Christian Resignation	<b>s2715</b>
<b>Mt 26:53, 54</b>	Jesus Declining the Legions	<b>s1955</b>
<b>Mt 26:64</b>	Nevertheless, Hereafter	<b>s1364</b>
<b>Mt 26:67 Re 20:11</b>		
	Awful Contrast, An	<b>s2473</b>
<b>Mt 27:19</b>	Dream of Pilate's Wife, The	<b>s1647</b>
<b>Mt 27:22, 23</b>	All Are Guilty	<b>s3457</b>
<b>Mt 27:24, 25</b>	Pilate and Ourselves Guilty of the Saviour's Death	<b>s1648</b>
<b>Mt 27:27</b>	Whole Band Against Christ, The	<b>s2333</b>
<b>Mt 27:28-30</b>	Mocking the King	<b>s3138</b>
<b>Mt 27:29</b>	Crown of Thorns, The	<b>s1168</b>
<b>Mt 27:29</b>	Mocked of the Soldiers	<b>s2824</b>
<b>Mt 27:30</b>	Gross Indignity, A	<b>s3404</b>
<b>Mt 27:43</b>	Let Him Deliver Him Now	<b>s2029</b>
<b>Mt 27:45</b>	Three Hours' Darkness, The	<b>s1896</b>
<b>Mt 27:46</b>	Lama Sabachthani?	<b>s2133</b>
<b>Mt 27:46</b>	Our Lord's Solemn Enquiry	<b>s3507</b>
<b>Mt 27:46</b>	Saddest Cry from the Cross, The	<b>s2803</b>
<b>Mt 27:50, 51; Heb 10:19, 20</b>		
	Rent Veil, The	<b>s2015</b>
<b>Mt 27:50-53</b>	Three Drops of Honey from the Rock Christ	<b>s2059</b>
<b>Mt 27:61</b>	Over Against the Sepulchre	<b>s1404</b>
<b>Mt 28:18</b>	Our Omnipotent Leader	<b>s2465</b>
<b>Mt 28:18, 19</b>	Missionaries' Charge and Charta, The	<b>s383</b>
<b>Mt 28:18-20</b>	Power of the Risen Saviour, The	<b>s1200</b>
<b>Mt 28:2</b>	Stone Rolled Away, The	<b>s863</b>
<b>Mt 28:4-6</b>	For or Against?	<b>s2773</b>
<b>Mt 28:6</b>	Tomb of Jesus, The	<b>s18</b>
<b>Mt 28:6</b>	Visit to the Tomb, A	<b>s1081</b>
<b>Mt 28:8-10</b>	Obedience Rewarded	<b>s2323</b>
<b>Mt 28:9-10</b>	All Hail!	<b>s2628</b>

## Mark

<b>Mr 1:15</b>	Faith and Repentance Inseparable	<b>s460</b>
<b>Mr 1:21-28</b>	Astounding Miracle, An	<b>s1765</b>
<b>Mr 1:29-33</b>	Best House-Visitation, The	<b>s1236</b>
<b>Mr 1:31</b>	Lift for the Prostrate, A	<b>s2980</b>

<b>Mr 1:35-39</b>	Before Day-break with Christ	<b>s1769</b>
<b>Mr 1:40-42</b>	Lord and the Leper, The	<b>s2008</b>
<b>Mr 1:45</b>	Gathering to the Centre	<b>s1298</b>
<b>Mr 2:12</b>	New Fashion, The	<b>s1269</b>
<b>Mr 2:17 Ro 5:6; 8 1Ti 1:15</b>	For Whom is the Gospel Meant?	<b>s1345</b>
<b>Mr 3:10</b>	Crowding to Touch the Saviour	<b>s841</b>
<b>Mr 3:5</b>	Jesus Angry with Hard Hearts	<b>s1893</b>
<b>Mr 3:8</b>	Powerful Reason for Coming to Christ, A	<b>s1529</b>
<b>Mr 4:17</b>	No Root in Themselves	<b>s2846</b>
<b>Mr 4:24</b>	Hearing with Heed	<b>s2512</b>
<b>Mr 4:26-29</b>	What the Farm Labourers Can Do and What They Cannot Do	<b>s1603</b>
<b>Mr 4:33, 34</b>	Teaching for the Outer and Inner Circles	<b>s1669</b>
<b>Mr 4:38</b>	Christ Asleep in the Vessel	<b>s1121</b>
<b>Mr 4:40</b>	Painful and Puzzling Question, A	<b>s3241</b>
<b>Mr 4:40</b>	Why is Faith So Feeble?	<b>s1964</b>
<b>Mr 4:5, 6</b>	Seed Upon Stony Ground, The	<b>s1132</b>
<b>Mr 5:17-19</b>	Christ's Curate in Decapolis	<b>s2262</b>
<b>Mr 5:19</b>	Going Home — a Christmas Sermon	<b>s109</b>
<b>Mr 5:25-28</b>	Faculty Baffled — The Great Physician Successful	<b>s827</b>
<b>Mr 5:28</b>	Touch, The	<b>s1382</b>
<b>Mr 5:30, 31</b>	Touch, The	<b>s1640</b>
<b>Mr 5:33</b>	Tell It All	<b>s514</b>
<b>Mr 5:6 Lu 15:20</b>	He Ran, and He Ran	<b>s2507</b>
<b>Mr 5:7</b>	Resistance to Salvation	<b>s2966</b>
<b>Mr 5:9</b>	Satan, Self, Sin and the Saviour	<b>s3306</b>
<b>Mr 6:20</b>	John and Herod	<b>s1548</b>
<b>Mr 6:20</b>	Preaching: Man's Privilege and God's Power!	<b>s347</b>
<b>Mr 6:45-52</b>	Good Cheer from Christ's Real Presence	<b>s3128</b>
<b>Mr 6:52</b>	Miracle of the Loaves, The	<b>s1218</b>
<b>Mr 6:6</b>	Sad Wonder, The	<b>s935</b>
<b>Mr 7:20-23</b>	Hideous Discovery	<b>s1911</b>
<b>Mr 8:19-21</b>	Certain Curious Calculations About Loaves and Fishes	<b>s1822</b>
<b>Mr 8:22-25</b>	Free Agency of Christ, The	<b>s2761</b>
<b>Mr 8:22-25</b>	Seeing and Not Seeing, or Men as Trees Walking	<b>s701</b>
<b>Mr 8:22-26</b>	Free-Agency of Christ, The	<b>s2892</b>
<b>Mr 8:36</b>	Profit and Loss	<b>s92</b>
<b>Mr 8:4</b>	Problem of the Age, The	<b>s1885</b>
<b>Mr 9:17-20</b>	Bringing Sinners to the Saviour	<b>s2731</b>
<b>Mr 9:22, 23</b>	If Thou Canst. If Thou Canst.	<b>s2224</b>
<b>Mr 9:23</b>	Faith Omnipotent	<b>s474</b>
<b>Mr 9:23</b>	Where the 'If' Lies	<b>s1744</b>
<b>Mr 9:24</b>	Faith's Dawn and Its Clouds	<b>s1033</b>
<b>Mr 9:24</b>	Feeble Faith Appealing to a Strong Saviour	<b>s2881</b>
<b>Mr 9:43</b>	Right-Hand Sins	<b>s3415</b>

<b>Mr 9:8</b>	Jesus Only, A Communion Meditation	<b>s2634</b>
<b>Mr 10:13-16</b>	Children Brought to Christ, and Not to the Font	<b>s581</b>
<b>Mr 10:13-16</b>	Jesus and the Children	<b>s1925</b>
<b>Mr 10:21</b>	Lovely, but Lacking	<b>s3334</b>
<b>Mr 10:21</b>	Procession of Cross-Bearers, A	<b>s2946</b>
<b>Mr 10:46-52</b>	Blind Beggar, The	<b>s266</b>
<b>Mr 10:46-52</b>	Good Cheer from Christ's Call and from Himself	<b>s3277</b>
<b>Mr 10:47, 48</b>	Blind Man's Earnest Cries, The	<b>s645</b>
<b>Mr 10:49</b>	Gospel Sermon to Outsiders, A	<b>s1389</b>
<b>Mr 10:49</b>	Jesus at a Stand	<b>s1587</b>
<b>Mr 10:51</b>	Definite Challenge for Definite Prayer, A	<b>s3537</b>
<b>Mr 10:51</b>	Reasons for a Singular Question	<b>s2458</b>
<b>Mr 10:51</b>	Saviour's Charity, The	<b>s3491</b>
<b>Mr 11:13</b>	Nothing but Leaves	<b>s555</b>
<b>Mr 11:22</b>	Moral of a Miracle, The	<b>s1444</b>
<b>Mr 11:24</b>	True Prayer — True Power!	<b>s328</b>
<b>Mr 12:30</b>	First and Great Commandment, The	<b>s162</b>
<b>Mr 12:34</b>	For the Candid and Thoughtful	<b>s1517</b>
<b>Mr 12:34</b>	Near the Kingdom, or In It?	<b>s2989</b>
<b>Mr 12:6-9</b>	Pleading of the Last Messenger, The	<b>s1951</b>
<b>Mr 14:14</b>	Wanted, a Guestchamber!	<b>s785</b>
<b>Mr 14:32</b>	Christ in Gethsemane	<b>s3190</b>
<b>Mr 14:50-52</b>	John Mark; or, Haste in Religion	<b>s3023</b>
<b>Mr 14:6</b>	To Lovers of Jesus: an Example	<b>s1834</b>
<b>Mr 14:64</b>	Our Lord's Trial Before the Sanhedrin	<b>s1643</b>
<b>Mr 14:72</b>	Fountains of Repentant Tears	<b>s2735</b>
<b>Mr 15:20 Joh 19:17 Mr 15:21</b>	Great Cross-Bearer and His Followers, The	<b>s1683</b>
<b>Mr 15:21</b>	Up From the Country, and Pressed Into the Service	<b>s1853</b>
<b>Mr 15:23</b>	Determination of Christ to Suffer for His People, The	<b>s2443</b>
<b>Mr 15:43-46</b>	Joseph of Arimathaea	<b>s1789</b>
<b>Mr 16:10</b>	Sad Interior and a Cheery Messenger, A	<b>s2518</b>
<b>Mr 16:14</b>	Unbelievers Upbraided	<b>s2890</b>
<b>Mr 16:15, 16</b>	Baptismal Regeneration	<b>s573</b>
<b>Mr 16:15, 16</b>	Preach, Preach, Preach Everywhere	<b>s900</b>
<b>Mr 16:16</b>	Baptism Essential to Obedience	<b>s2339</b>
<b>Mr 16:20</b>	Christ and His Co-Workers	<b>s2467</b>
<b>Mr 16:6</b>	Belief in the Resurrection	<b>s3452</b>
<b>Mr 16:7</b>	Messages of Our Lord's Love, The	<b>s2060</b>
<b>Mr 16:9</b>	Jesus Appearing to Mary Magdalene	<b>s625</b>
<b>Mr 16:9</b>	Mary Magdalene	<b>s792</b>

## **Luke**

<b>Lu 1:17</b>	People Prepared for the Lord, A	<b>s2404</b>
<b>Lu 1:18, 34</b>	Distinction with a Difference, A	<b>s1405</b>

<b>Lu 1:20</b>	Judgment Upon Zacharias, The	<b>s3495</b>
<b>Lu 1:32</b>	He Shall be Great	<b>s1760</b>
<b>Lu 1:46</b>	Key-Note of a Choice Sonnet, The	<b>s1514</b>
<b>Lu 1:46, 47</b>	Harp of Ten Strings, A	<b>s2219</b>
<b>Lu 1:46, 47</b>	Mary's Magnificat	<b>s2941</b>
<b>Lu 1:46, 47</b>	Mary's Song	<b>s606</b>
<b>Lu 1:53</b>	Alto and Bass	<b>s2582</b>
<b>Lu 1:53</b>	Hungry Filled, the Rich Emptied, The	<b>s3019</b>
<b>Lu 1:77-79</b>	Tender Mercy of Our God, The	<b>s1907</b>
<b>Lu 1:78</b>	God's Tender Mercy	<b>s3029</b>
<b>Lu 2:10</b>	God Incarnate, the End of Fear	<b>s727</b>
<b>Lu 2:10</b>	Great Birthday, The	<b>s1330</b>
<b>Lu 2:10-12</b>	Joy Born at Bethlehem	<b>s1026</b>
<b>Lu 2:14</b>	First Christmas Carol, The	<b>s168</b>
<b>Lu 2:15</b>	Visit to Bethlehem, A	<b>s2915</b>
<b>Lu 2:17-20</b>	Holy Work for Christmas	<b>s666</b>
<b>Lu 2:25</b>	Simeon	<b>s659</b>
<b>Lu 2:28-30</b>	Thy Salvation	<b>s1417</b>
<b>Lu 2:29, 30</b>	Nunc Dimittis	<b>s1014</b>
<b>Lu 2:29, 30</b>	Simeon's Swan Song	<b>s2293</b>
<b>Lu 2:30</b>	Christ Seen as God's Salvation	<b>s3177</b>
<b>Lu 2:32</b>	Christ the Glory of His People	<b>s826</b>
<b>Lu 2:34</b>	Christ — the Fall and Rise of Many	<b>s907</b>
<b>Lu 2:44</b>	Supposing Him to Have Been in the Company	<b>s1724</b>
<b>Lu 2:44-46</b>	Lost Christ Found, A	<b>s2611</b>
<b>Lu 2:48, 49</b>	First Recorded Words of Jesus, The	<b>s1666</b>
<b>Lu 2:49</b>	Christ About His Father's Business	<b>s122</b>
<b>Lu 2:7</b>	No Room for Christ in the Inn	<b>s485</b>
<b>Lu 3:16</b>	Loosing the Shoe-Latchet	<b>s1044</b>
<b>Lu 3:21, 22; 6:12, 13; 9:28, 29; Mt 14:23-25; Joh 11:41, 42; Lu 22:31, 32; 23:46</b>	Preparatory Prayers of Christ, The	<b>s3178</b>
<b>Lu 4:13 Mt 4:11</b>	Satan Departing, Angels Ministering	<b>s2326</b>
<b>Lu 4:27</b>	Rule of Grace, The	<b>s3061</b>
<b>Lu 4:28-30</b>	Nazareth; or, Jesus Rejected by His Friends	<b>s753</b>
<b>Lu 4:38, 39</b>	Fever and Its Cure	<b>s2174</b>
<b>Lu 4:39</b>	Ministry of Gratitude, The	<b>s1071</b>
<b>Lu 5:16-26</b>	Carried by Four	<b>s981</b>
<b>Lu 5:17</b>	Gospel's Healing Power, The	<b>s720</b>
<b>Lu 5:17</b>	Sitting By	<b>s1991</b>
<b>Lu 5:20</b>	First Forgiveness, Then Healing	<b>s2417</b>
<b>Lu 5:26</b>	Strange Things	<b>s2614</b>
<b>Lu 5:31</b>	Patients for the Great Physician	<b>s2835</b>
<b>Lu 5:5</b>	At Thy Word	<b>s1654</b>
<b>Lu 5:5</b>	Nevertheless at Thy Word	<b>s2810</b>
<b>Lu 5:8</b>	Peter's Prayer	<b>s3407</b>



<b>Lu 6:12</b>	Special Protracted Prayer	<b>s798</b>
<b>Lu 6:15</b>	Zealots	<b>s639</b>
<b>Lu 6:32-34</b>	Heroic in Christianity, The	<b>s1584</b>
<b>Lu 6:39, 40</b>	Choice of a Leader, The	<b>s1248</b>
<b>Lu 6:46-49</b>	On Laying Foundations	<b>s1702</b>
<b>Lu 7:11-17</b>	Young Man, is This for You?	<b>s2003</b>
<b>Lu 7:34</b>	Very Friend You Need, The	<b>s2484</b>
<b>Lu 7:37, 38</b>	Penitence, Pardon and Peace	<b>s3359</b>
<b>Lu 7:37, 38</b>	Woman Which Was a Sinner, The	<b>s801</b>
<b>Lu 7:38</b>	Our Place: At Jesus' Feet	<b>s2066</b>
<b>Lu 7:4-9</b>	Centurion: or, an Exhortation to the Virtuous, The	<b>s600</b>
<b>Lu 7:41</b>	Debtors and Debtors	<b>s2768</b>
<b>Lu 7:41, 42</b>	Two Debtors, The	<b>s3015</b>
<b>Lu 7:41-43</b>	Who Loves Christ Most?	<b>s2873</b>
<b>Lu 7:42</b>	Bankrupt Debtors Discharged	<b>s1739</b>
<b>Lu 7:42, 43</b>	Love's Competition	<b>s2127</b>
<b>Lu 7:50</b>	Go in Peace	<b>s2770</b>
<b>Lu 7:50</b>	Gracious Dismissal, A	<b>s2183</b>
<b>Lu 7:50 18:42</b>	Saving Faith	<b>s1162</b>
<b>Lu 7:6-8</b>	Centurion's Faith and Humility, The	<b>s800</b>
<b>Lu 8:12</b>	Satan's Punctuality, Power, and Purpose	<b>s1459</b>
<b>Lu 8:18</b>	Heedful Hearing	<b>s3357</b>
<b>Lu 8:28</b>	Plain Words with the Careless	<b>s778</b>
<b>Lu 8:4-8</b>	Parable of the Sower, The	<b>s308</b>
<b>Lu 8:40</b>	Welcome for Jesus, A	<b>s2593</b>
<b>Lu 8:43, 44</b>	Cured at Last!	<b>s2018</b>
<b>Lu 8:46</b>	Real Contact with Jesus	<b>s3124</b>
<b>Lu 8:47</b>	She Was Not Hid	<b>s2019</b>
<b>Lu 8:5</b>	Seed by the Wayside	<b>s2843</b>
<b>Lu 8:6</b>	Lacking Moisture	<b>s2845</b>
<b>Lu 9:11</b>	Real Grace for Real Need	<b>s889</b>
<b>Lu 9:11</b>	Welcome! Welcome!	<b>s1624</b>
<b>Lu 9:32</b>	Waking to See Christ's Glory	<b>s2658</b>
<b>Lu 9:42</b>	Comer's Conflict with Satan, The	<b>s100</b>
<b>Lu 9:42</b>	Devil's Last Throw, The	<b>s1746</b>
<b>Lu 9:52, 53</b>	Why Men Reject Christ	<b>s2463</b>
<b>Lu 9:57-62</b>	Fickle Followers	<b>s2273</b>
<b>Lu 9:61</b>	Broken Column, The	<b>s403</b>
<b>Lu 10:20</b>	Why May I Rejoice?	<b>s1321</b>
<b>Lu 10:21</b>	Lord's Chosen Ministers, The	<b>s2319</b>
<b>Lu 10:21, 22</b>	Joy of Jesus, The	<b>s1571</b>
<b>Lu 10:25-37</b>	Good Samaritan, The	<b>s1360</b>
<b>Lu 10:33</b>	Good News for You	<b>s473</b>
<b>Lu 10:38-42</b>	Martha and Mary	<b>s927</b>
<b>Lu 10:39</b>	Love at Leisure	<b>s2927</b>
<b>Lu 10:40</b>	Cumbered with Much Serving	<b>s3163</b>

<b>Lu 10:41, 42</b>	Martha and Mary	<b>s3469</b>
<b>Lu 10:42</b>	One Thing Needful, The	<b>s1015</b>
<b>Lu 10:42 Joh 9:25 Php 3:13</b>	Threefold Motto, A	<b>s3536</b>
<b>Lu 11:11-13</b>	Right Replies to Right Requests	<b>s959</b>
<b>Lu 11:21 Ps 29:11</b>	Peace of the Devil, and the Peace of God, The	<b>s2157</b>
<b>Lu 11:21-26</b>	Strong One Driven Out by a Stronger One, The	<b>s613</b>
<b>Lu 11:27, 28</b>	Believers as Blessed as the Blessed Virgin	<b>s1920</b>
<b>Lu 11:27, 28</b>	True Lineage, The	<b>s3018</b>
<b>Lu 11:29</b>	Word with Those Who Wait for Signs and Wonders, A	<b>s898</b>
<b>Lu 11:31</b>	Greater Than Solomon, A	<b>s1600</b>
<b>Lu 11:33-36</b>	Eye and the Light, The	<b>s2109</b>
<b>Lu 11:9, 10</b>	Prayer Certified of Success	<b>s1091</b>
<b>Lu 12:1</b>	Hypocrisy	<b>s237</b>
<b>Lu 12:29</b>	Anxiety, Ambition, Indecision	<b>s2871</b>
<b>Lu 12:32</b>	Little, but Lovely	<b>s3549</b>
<b>Lu 12:37, 38</b>	Watching for Christ's Coming	<b>s2302</b>
<b>Lu 12:49</b>	Fire — the Want of the Times	<b>s854</b>
<b>Lu 12:54-57</b>	Signs of the Times	<b>s1135</b>
<b>Lu 13:10-13</b>	Lifting Up of the Bowed Down, The	<b>s1426</b>
<b>Lu 13:10-13</b>	Sabbath Miracle, A	<b>s2891</b>
<b>Lu 13:11-13</b>	Christ Looseth From Infirmities	<b>s3195</b>
<b>Lu 13:1-5</b>	Accidents, Not Punishments	<b>s408</b>
<b>Lu 13:18, 19</b>	Mustard Seed: a Sermon for the Sabbath-School Teacher, The	<b>s2110</b>
<b>Lu 13:24</b>	Self-Delusion	<b>s475</b>
<b>Lu 13:24</b>	Strait Gate, The	<b>s3560</b>
<b>Lu 13:30</b>	Great Changes	<b>s2934</b>
<b>Lu 13:33</b>	Jerusalem the Guilty	<b>s3520</b>
<b>Lu 13:7, 8</b>	Judgment Threatening but Mercy Sparing	<b>s650</b>
<b>Lu 13:8</b>	This Year Also	<b>s1451</b>
<b>Lu 14:17</b>	All Things are Ready, Come	<b>s1354</b>
<b>Lu 14:18</b>	Bad Excuse is Worse than None, A	<b>s578</b>
<b>Lu 14:20</b>	Straight Talk, A	<b>s2122</b>
<b>Lu 14:22</b>	More Room for More People	<b>s3529</b>
<b>Lu 14:22</b>	Yet There is Room	<b>s3221</b>
<b>Lu 14:23</b>	Compel Them to Come In	<b>s227</b>
<b>Lu 14:26 Joh 8:31; 13:35; 15:8</b>	Characteristics of Christ's Disciples	<b>s2650</b>
<b>Lu 14:28-30</b>	Counting the Cost	<b>s1159</b>
<b>Lu 14:31, 32</b>	Consider Before You Fight	<b>s632</b>
<b>Lu 15:1</b>	Approachableness of Jesus, The	<b>s809</b>
<b>Lu 15:1, 2</b>	Christ and His Hearers	<b>s3410</b>
<b>Lu 15:10</b>	High Day in Heaven, A	<b>s2791</b>
<b>Lu 15:10</b>	Sympathy of the Two Worlds, The	<b>s203</b>
<b>Lu 15:17</b>	Number One Thousand; or Bread Enough and to Spare	<b>s1000</b>

<b>Lu 15:17</b>	Prodigal's Climax, The	<b>s2414</b>
<b>Lu 15:2</b>	Appeal to Sinners, An	<b>s219</b>
<b>Lu 15:2</b>	Open House for All Comers	<b>s665</b>
<b>Lu 15:20</b>	Many Kisses for Returning Sinners; or Prodigal Love for the Prodigal Son	<b>s2236</b>
<b>Lu 15:20</b>	Prodigal's Reception, The	<b>s588</b>
<b>Lu 15:20</b>	Prodigal's Return, The	<b>s176</b>
<b>Lu 15:20</b>	Turning Point, The	<b>s1189</b>
<b>Lu 15:20, 21</b>	Programme Never Carried Out, A	<b>s2520</b>
<b>Lu 15:22, 23</b>	Reception of Sinners, The	<b>s1204</b>
<b>Lu 15:4</b>	Until He Find It	<b>s2821</b>
<b>Lu 15:4-6</b>	Our Great Shepherd Finding the Sheep	<b>s2065</b>
<b>Lu 15:4-7</b>	Parable of the Lost Sheep, The	<b>s1801</b>
<b>Lu 15:8-10</b>	Lost Silver Piece, The	<b>s970</b>
<b>Lu 16:2</b>	Last Sermon for the Year, The	<b>s2445</b>
<b>Lu 16:2</b>	Sunday-School Teacher — A Steward, The	<b>s192</b>
<b>Lu 16:26</b>	Bridgeless Gulf, The	<b>s518</b>
<b>Lu 16:31</b>	Preacher from the Dead, A	<b>s143</b>
<b>Lu 17:12-14</b>	Only Trust Him! Only Trust Him!	<b>s1635</b>
<b>Lu 17:15-19</b>	Where are the Nine? or, Praise Neglected	<b>s1935</b>
<b>Lu 17:17</b>	Where are the Nine? Where?	<b>s2960</b>
<b>Lu 17:22</b>	And Why Not?	<b>s1323</b>
<b>Lu 17:32</b>	Remember Lot's Wife	<b>s1491</b>
<b>Lu 17:5</b>	Growth in Faith	<b>s3384</b>
<b>Lu 17:5</b>	Increased Faith the Strength of Peace Principles	<b>s1318</b>
<b>Lu 17:5</b>	Necessity of Increased Faith, The	<b>s32</b>
<b>Lu 17:7-10</b>	Our Service for Christ Never Finished	<b>s2334</b>
<b>Lu 18:1</b>	When Should We Pray?	<b>s2519</b>
<b>Lu 18:1-8</b>	Importunate Widow, The	<b>s856</b>
<b>Lu 18:10</b>	Blessings of Public Worship, The	<b>s2395</b>
<b>Lu 18:13</b>	Confession and Absolution	<b>s216</b>
<b>Lu 18:13</b>	Sermon for the Worst Man on Earth, A	<b>s1949</b>
<b>Lu 18:14</b>	Too Good to be Saved!	<b>s2687</b>
<b>Lu 18:17</b>	Receiving the Kingdom of God as a Little Child	<b>s1439</b>
<b>Lu 18:37</b>	Soul's Crisis, The	<b>s906</b>
<b>Lu 18:7</b>	Prayerful Importunity	<b>s2836</b>
<b>Lu 18:8</b>	Search for Faith, The	<b>s1963</b>
<b>Lu 19:10</b>	Christ the Seeker and Saviour of the Lost	<b>s3309</b>
<b>Lu 19:10</b>	Errand of Mercy, The	<b>s3050</b>
<b>Lu 19:10</b>	Good News for the Lost	<b>s1100</b>
<b>Lu 19:10</b>	Mission of the Son of Man, The	<b>s204</b>
<b>Lu 19:10</b>	Saving the Lost	<b>s2756</b>
<b>Lu 19:12, 13</b>	Servants and the Pounds, The	<b>s1960</b>
<b>Lu 19:28</b>	Our Glorious Leader	<b>s3545</b>
<b>Lu 19:37-40</b>	Praise Thy God, O Zion	<b>s678</b>
<b>Lu 19:41</b>	Lamentations of Jesus, The	<b>s1570</b>
<b>Lu 19:5</b>	Effectual Calling	<b>s73</b>

<b>Lu 19:5</b>	Must He?	<b>s2755</b>
<b>Lu 19:6</b>	Honoured Guest, The	<b>s3487</b>
<b>Lu 19:6</b>	Jesus Joyfully Received	<b>s2701</b>
<b>Lu 19:7</b>	Sinner's Saviour, The	<b>s1319</b>
<b>Lu 19:9</b>	Day to be Remembered, A	<b>s2665</b>
<b>Lu 20:37, 38</b>	Departed Saints Yet Living	<b>s1863</b>
<b>Lu 21:28-31</b>	Joyful Anticipation of the Second Advent	<b>s2496</b>
<b>Lu 21:33</b>	Perpetuity of the Gospel, The	<b>s2636</b>
<b>Lu 22:14</b>	Christ and His Table Companions	<b>s3107</b>
<b>Lu 22:19</b>	Lord's Supper: a Remembrance of Jesus, The	<b>s2038</b>
<b>Lu 22:27</b>	Servus Servorum	<b>s2514</b>
<b>Lu 22:32</b>	Christ's Prayer for Peter	<b>s2620</b>
<b>Lu 22:32</b>	Peter After His Restoration	<b>s2035</b>
<b>Lu 22:43</b>	Weakened Christ Strengthened, The	<b>s2769</b>
<b>Lu 22:44</b>	Agony in Gethsemane, The	<b>s1199</b>
<b>Lu 22:44</b>	Gethsemane	<b>s493</b>
<b>Lu 22:47, 48</b>	Betrayal, The	<b>s494</b>
<b>Lu 22:60-62</b>	Peter's Restoration	<b>s2034</b>
<b>Lu 22:61, 62</b>	Peter's Fall and Restoration	<b>s2771</b>
<b>Lu 22:63-65</b>	Majesty in Misery	<b>s2825</b>
<b>Lu 23:11</b>	Setting Jesus at Nought	<b>s2051</b>
<b>Lu 23:27-31</b>	Wherefore Should I Weep?	<b>s1320</b>
<b>Lu 23:34</b>	Christ's Plea for Ignorant Sinners	<b>s2263</b>
<b>Lu 23:34</b>	First Cry from the Cross, The	<b>s897</b>
<b>Lu 23:34</b>	Plea from the Cross, A	<b>s3558</b>
<b>Lu 23:34</b>	Unknown Depths and Heights	<b>s3068</b>
<b>Lu 23:39-43</b>	Witnessing at the Cross	<b>s3363</b>
<b>Lu 23:40-42</b>	Dying Thief in a New Light, The	<b>s1881</b>
<b>Lu 23:42, 43</b>	Believing Thief, The	<b>s2078</b>
<b>Lu 23:46</b>	Our Lord's Last Cry from the Cross	<b>s2311</b>
<b>Lu 23:46 Ps 31:5 Ac 7:59</b>	Last Words of Christ on the Cross, The	<b>s2644</b>
<b>Lu 23:48</b>	Mourning at the Sight of the Crucified	<b>s860</b>
<b>Lu 23:8, 9</b>	Our Lord Before Herod	<b>s1645</b>
<b>Lu 24:16</b>	Jesus Near but Unrecognized	<b>s1180</b>
<b>Lu 24:25</b>	Folly of Unbelief	<b>s1980</b>
<b>Lu 24:28, 29</b>	Blessed Guest Detained, The	<b>s1655</b>
<b>Lu 24:36</b>	Peace Be Unto You	<b>s3456</b>
<b>Lu 24:36-44</b>	First Appearance of the Risen Lord to the Eleven, The	<b>s1958</b>
<b>Lu 24:38</b>	Christ the Cure for Troubled Hearts	<b>s2408</b>
<b>Lu 24:40</b>	Wounds of Jesus, The	<b>s254</b>
<b>Lu 24:41</b>	Too Good to be True	<b>s425</b>
<b>Lu 24:41-45</b>	Joy Hindering Faith	<b>s2279</b>
<b>Lu 24:47</b>	Beginning at Jerusalem	<b>s1729</b>
<b>Lu 24:47</b>	Repentance and Remission	<b>s3224</b>
<b>Lu 24:47 Mt 4:17</b>		

	Christ's First and Last Subject	s329
Lu 24:5	Timely Expostulation, A	s3397
Lu 24:5, 6	Lord is Risen Indeed, The	s1106
Lu 24:50-53	Our Lord's Attitude in Ascension	s2949

## John

Joh 1:11	Ingratitude of Man	s1055
Joh 1:11-13	Faith and its Attendant Privileges	s1212
Joh 1:11-13	Simplicity and Sublimity of Salvation	s2259
Joh 1:12, 13	Open Heart for the Great Saviour	s669
Joh 1:14	Glory of Christ-Behold!, The	s414
Joh 1:14, 17	True Tabernacle, and Its Glory of Grace and Peace, The	s1862
Joh 1:16	Fulness and the Filling, The	s3553
Joh 1:16	Fulness of Jesus the Treasury of Saints	s858
Joh 1:16	Fulness of Christ — Received!, The	s415
Joh 1:29	Baptist's Message, The	s2646
Joh 1:29	Behold the Lamb of God	s1987
Joh 1:29	Lamb of God, The	s3222
Joh 1:35, 36	Lamb of God in Scripture, The	s2329
Joh 1:36	Behold the Lamb	s1060
Joh 1:37; Mt 4:18, 19; 10:1, 2	Peter's Three Calls	s702
Joh 1:37-51	First Five Disciples, The	s570
Joh 1:39; 20:12	Two Loving Invitations	s633
Joh 1:42	Everyday Usefulness	s855
Joh 1:43-45	Found by Jesus, and Finding Jesus	s2375
Joh 1:45	Finding and Following Christ	s3225
Joh 1:45-51	Nathanael and the Fig Tree	s921
Joh 1:47	Nathanael; or, the Man Needed for the Day	s2068
Joh 1:50	Nathanael; or, the Ready Believer and His Reward	s2021
Joh 1:50, 51	Greater Things Yet. Who Shall See Them?	s1478
Joh 2:11	Beginning of Miracles Which Jesus Did, The	s2155
Joh 2:5	Obeying Christ's Orders	s2317
Joh 2:7	Waterpots at Cana, The	s1556
Joh 2:9, 10	Feast of the Lord, The	s226
Joh 2:9, 10	Satan's Banquet	s225
Joh 3:14	Mysteries of the Brazen Serpent, The	s153
Joh 3:16	Immeasurable Love	s1850
Joh 3:18	Essence of the Gospel, The	s964
Joh 3:18	None but Jesus	s361
Joh 3:18	None but Jesus — Second Part	s362
Joh 3:3	Regeneration	s130
Joh 3:33	Christ's Testimony Received	s2158
Joh 3:36	Unbeliever's Unhappy Condition, The	s1012

<b>Joh 3:5</b>	Jesus Christ's Idiom	<b>s3053</b>
<b>Joh 3:7</b>	Every Man's Necessity	<b>s1455</b>
<b>Joh 3:7</b>	Necessity of Regeneration, The	<b>s3121</b>
<b>Joh 3:8</b>	Heavenly Wind, The	<b>s1356</b>
<b>Joh 3:8</b>	Holy Spirit Compared to the Wind	<b>s630</b>
<b>Joh 3:8</b>	Spirit and the Wind, The	<b>s2067</b>
<b>Joh 4:10</b>	Saving Knowledge	<b>s782</b>
<b>Joh 4:10</b>	Sychar's Sinner Saved	<b>s2277</b>
<b>Joh 4:11</b>	Source, The	<b>s2897</b>
<b>Joh 4:14</b>	Holy Water	<b>s1202</b>
<b>Joh 4:14</b>	Life's Ever-Springing Well	<b>s864</b>
<b>Joh 4:15</b>	Water of Life, The	<b>s770</b>
<b>Joh 4:23, 24</b>	Axe at the Root — a Testimony Against Puseyite Idolatry, The	<b>s695</b>
<b>Joh 4:27-30</b>	Samaritan Woman and Her Mission, The	<b>s1678</b>
<b>Joh 4:31-38</b>	Mysterious Meat	<b>s1901</b>
<b>Joh 4:34</b>	Golden Sentence, A	<b>s3135</b>
<b>Joh 4:34</b>	Jesus About His Father's Business	<b>s302</b>
<b>Joh 4:35</b>	Fields White for Harvest	<b>s706</b>
<b>Joh 4:39-42</b>	How Faith Comes	<b>s2623</b>
<b>Joh 4:39-42</b>	Testimony and Experience	<b>s1053</b>
<b>Joh 4:46-53</b>	Nobleman's Faith, The	<b>s1865</b>
<b>Joh 4:48</b>	Characteristics of Faith	<b>s317</b>
<b>Joh 4:6</b>	Jesus Sitting on the Well	<b>s2570</b>
<b>Joh 4:7</b>	Model Soul-Winner, The	<b>s2423</b>
<b>Joh 5:1-9</b>	Jesus at Bethesda; or, Waiting Changed for Believing	<b>s744</b>
<b>Joh 5:11</b>	Work of Grace the Warrant for Obedience, The	<b>s1479</b>
<b>Joh 5:24 6:47</b>	Verily, Verily	<b>s1642</b>
<b>Joh 5:25</b>	Soul's Awakening, The	<b>s3389</b>
<b>Joh 5:28, 29</b>	Coming Resurrection, The	<b>s896</b>
<b>Joh 5:40</b>	Free-Will — A Slave	<b>s52</b>
<b>Joh 5:40</b>	Unwillingness to Come to Christ	<b>s1324</b>
<b>Joh 5:44</b>	Why Men Do Not Believe	<b>s3463</b>
<b>Joh 5:44</b>	Why Men Cannot Believe in Christ	<b>s1245</b>
<b>Joh 5:5-9</b>	Impotence and Omnipotence	<b>s2269</b>
<b>Joh 5:6</b>	Singular but Needful Question, A	<b>s955</b>
<b>Joh 5:8</b>	Hospital of Waiters Visited with the Gospel, The	<b>s1211</b>
<b>Joh 5:9</b>	Sabbath-Work	<b>s2568</b>
<b>Joh 6:11</b>	Lad's Loaves in the Lord's Hands, The	<b>s2216</b>
<b>Joh 6:17</b>	Night, and Jesus Not There!	<b>s2945</b>
<b>Joh 6:24</b>	Seeking for Jesus	<b>s947</b>
<b>Joh 6:29</b>	Plain Answer to an Important Enquiry, A	<b>s1521</b>
<b>Joh 6:35</b>	Soul-Satisfying Bread	<b>s1112</b>
<b>Joh 6:37</b>	All Comers to Christ Welcomed	<b>s2349</b>
<b>Joh 6:37</b>	Big Gates Wide Open, The	<b>s2954</b>
<b>Joh 6:37</b>	Certainty and Freeness of Divine Grace, The	<b>s599</b>
<b>Joh 6:37</b>	Come, and Welcome	<b>s3000</b>

<b>Joh 6:37</b>	High Doctrine and Broad Doctrine	<b>s1762</b>
<b>Joh 6:37</b>	Last Message for the Year, The	<b>s3230</b>
<b>Joh 6:39, 40</b>	Father's Will, The	<b>s1117</b>
<b>Joh 6:44</b>	Human Inability	<b>s182</b>
<b>Joh 6:44, 45</b>	Drawings of Divine Love, The	<b>s2386</b>
<b>Joh 6:45</b>	Choice Teaching for the Chosen	<b>s2606</b>
<b>Joh 6:47, 48</b>	Feeding on the Bread of Life	<b>s2706</b>
<b>Joh 6:48</b>	Best Bread, The	<b>s1940</b>
<b>Joh 6:53-56</b>	Truly Eating the Flesh of Jesus	<b>s1288</b>
<b>Joh 6:55</b>	Meat and Drink of the New Nature, The	<b>s1460</b>
<b>Joh 6:55</b>	Meat Indeed, and Drink Indeed	<b>s3424</b>
<b>Joh 6:55</b>	Soul's Meat and Drink, The	<b>s3192</b>
<b>Joh 6:6</b>	Jesus Knew What He Would Do	<b>s1605</b>
<b>Joh 6:63</b>	Blow for Puseyism, A	<b>s653</b>
<b>Joh 6:63</b>	Spiritual Religion	<b>s2677</b>
<b>Joh 6:64</b>	Search-Warrant, The	<b>s2898</b>
<b>Joh 6:66-69</b>	Home Question and a Right Answer, A	<b>s1646</b>
<b>Joh 6:67</b>	Absconding and Apostasy	<b>s3556</b>
<b>Joh 6:67</b>	Mournful Defection, A	<b>s2914</b>
<b>Joh 6:67, 68</b>	Cleaving to Christ	<b>s3210</b>
<b>Joh 7:37</b>	Preacher's Last Sermon for the Season, The	<b>s1875</b>
<b>Joh 7:38, 39; 16:7</b>	Indwelling and Outflowing of the Holy Spirit, The	<b>s1662</b>
<b>Joh 7:43</b>	Christ the Cause of Division	<b>s2710</b>
<b>Joh 7:46</b>	Unrivalled Eloquence of Jesus, The	<b>s951</b>
<b>Joh 7:53 8:1</b>	Vivid Contrast, A	<b>s3003</b>
<b>Joh 8:12</b>	Light of the World, The	<b>s3534</b>
<b>Joh 8:29</b>	Christian's Motto, The	<b>s1165</b>
<b>Joh 8:30-32</b>	Believing on Jesus, and its Counterfeits	<b>s2191</b>
<b>Joh 8:36</b>	Great Liberator, The	<b>s565</b>
<b>Joh 8:37</b>	Place for the Word	<b>s2584</b>
<b>Joh 8:38</b>	Universal Fatherhood, A Lie!	<b>s2560</b>
<b>Joh 8:42</b>	Love to Jesus the Great Test	<b>s1257</b>
<b>Joh 8:46</b>	Nominal Christians — Real Infidels	<b>s492</b>
<b>Joh 8:51-53</b>	Man Who Shall Never See Death, The	<b>s2169</b>
<b>Joh 8:56</b>	Seeing Christ's Day	<b>s2652</b>
<b>Joh 9:21</b>	Speak for Yourself. A Challenge!	<b>s1393</b>
<b>Joh 9:25</b>	Simple But Sound	<b>s2955</b>
<b>Joh 9:3</b>	God's Works Made Manifest	<b>s2309</b>
<b>Joh 9:3, 4</b>	Blind Man's Eyes Opened; or, Practical Christianity, The	<b>s1754</b>
<b>Joh 9:31</b>	True and Not True	<b>s2950</b>
<b>Joh 9:32</b>	Healing of One Born Blind, The	<b>s1065</b>
<b>Joh 9:35</b>	All-Important Question, An	<b>s3008</b>
<b>Joh 9:35</b>	Question for Thee, A	<b>s3132</b>
<b>Joh 9:35</b>	Question of Questions, The	<b>s2141</b>
<b>Joh 9:35, 36</b>	Essence of Simplicity, The	<b>s1088</b>



<b>Joh 9:35-38</b>	Pressed Man Yielding to Christ, A	<b>s2667</b>
<b>Joh 9:39</b>	Sight for Those Who See Not	<b>s1798</b>
<b>Joh 9:4</b>	Spur, The	<b>s943</b>
<b>Joh 9:4</b>	Work	<b>s756</b>
<b>Joh 9:5-7</b>	Blind Beggar of the Temple, and his Wonderful Cure, The	<b>s1977</b>
<b>Joh 10:10</b>	Life More Abundant	<b>s1150</b>
<b>Joh 10:11</b>	Whose Goodness Faileth Never	<b>s2919</b>
<b>Joh 10:14, 15</b>	Our Own Dear Shepherd	<b>s1877</b>
<b>Joh 10:16</b>	Other Sheep and One Flock	<b>s1713</b>
<b>Joh 10:17</b>	Father's Love to His Dying Son, The	<b>s2117</b>
<b>Joh 10:27</b>	Sheep and Their Shepherd, The	<b>s995</b>
<b>Joh 10:27-30</b>	Security of Believers; or, Sheep Who Shall Never Perish, The	<b>s2120</b>
<b>Joh 10:28</b>	Life Eternal	<b>s726</b>
<b>Joh 10:28</b>	Perseverance Without Presumption	<b>s1056</b>
<b>Joh 10:3</b>	Personal and Effectual Calling	<b>s2359</b>
<b>Joh 10:39-42</b>	Cheering Incident at Bethabara, A	<b>s1924</b>
<b>Joh 10:39-42</b>	Jesus and His Forerunner	<b>s2818</b>
<b>Joh 10:9</b>	Door, The	<b>s2752</b>
<b>Joh 10:9</b>	Only Door, The	<b>s3287</b>
<b>Joh 11:14, 15</b>	Mystery! Saints Sorrowing and Jesus Glad!, A	<b>s585</b>
<b>Joh 11:20</b>	Faith Seeing God's Glory	<b>s3342</b>
<b>Joh 11:22</b>	Even Now	<b>s2249</b>
<b>Joh 11:24-26</b>	Though He Were Dead	<b>s1799</b>
<b>Joh 11:26</b>	Believer Catechized, The	<b>s1568</b>
<b>Joh 11:28</b>	Master, The	<b>s1198</b>
<b>Joh 11:28-32</b>	Welcome Visitor, The	<b>s3461</b>
<b>Joh 11:3</b>	Beloved, and Yet Afflicted	<b>s1518</b>
<b>Joh 11:35</b>	Jesus Wept	<b>s2091</b>
<b>Joh 11:36</b>	Oh, How He Loves!	<b>s3228</b>
<b>Joh 11:37</b>	Could He Not? Ah! But He Would Not!	<b>s3420</b>
<b>Joh 11:37</b>	Might Have Been, or May Be	<b>s1944</b>
<b>Joh 11:39, 44</b>	Sphere of Instrumentality, The	<b>s1052</b>
<b>Joh 11:43, 44</b>	Spiritual Resurrection, The	<b>s2554</b>
<b>Joh 11:43, 44</b>	Unbinding Lazarus	<b>s1776</b>
<b>Joh 11:47</b>	Great Miracle-Worker, The	<b>s2736</b>
<b>Joh 12:23, 24</b>	Christ's Death and Ours	<b>s3024</b>
<b>Joh 12:26</b>	Christ's Servant — His Duty, and Reward	<b>s463</b>
<b>Joh 12:26</b>	Christian's Service and Honour, The	<b>s2651</b>
<b>Joh 12:26</b>	Precepts and Promises	<b>s2874</b>
<b>Joh 12:26</b>	Rule and Reward of Serving Christ, The	<b>s2449</b>
<b>Joh 12:28</b>	Golden Prayer, A	<b>s1391</b>
<b>Joh 12:3</b>	Concentration and Diffusion	<b>s3174</b>
<b>Joh 12:31-33</b>	Crisis of This World, The	<b>s2338</b>
<b>Joh 12:32</b>	Christ Lifted Up	<b>s139</b>
<b>Joh 12:32</b>	Great Attraction, The	<b>s775</b>
<b>Joh 12:32, 33</b>	Marvellous Magnet, The	<b>s1717</b>

<b>Joh 12:36</b>	Despised Light Withdrawn	<b>s2413</b>
<b>Joh 12:37-41</b>	Israel and Britain. A Note of Warning	<b>s1844</b>
<b>Joh 13:1</b>	Faithfulness of Jesus, The	<b>s810</b>
<b>Joh 13:1</b>	Love Stronger than Death	<b>s2377</b>
<b>Joh 13:17</b>	Knowing and Doing	<b>s3348</b>
<b>Joh 13:23-26</b>	On His Breast	<b>s2052</b>
<b>Joh 13:34, 35</b>	Christ's New Commandment	<b>s2936</b>
<b>Joh 13:3-5</b>	Teaching of the Foot-Washing, The	<b>s1499</b>
<b>Joh 13:6</b>	Jesus Washing His Disciples' Feet	<b>s612</b>
<b>Joh 13:7</b>	Unknown Ways of Love, The	<b>s1293</b>
<b>Joh 13:8</b>	Sine Qua Non, The	<b>s926</b>
<b>Joh 14:1</b>	Let Not Your Hearts Be Troubled	<b>s730</b>
<b>Joh 14:1-4</b>	Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled	<b>s1741</b>
<b>Joh 14:15</b>	Love's Law and Life	<b>s1932</b>
<b>Joh 14:16</b>	Paraclete, The	<b>s1074</b>
<b>Joh 14:16, 17</b>	Personality of the Holy Ghost, The	<b>s4</b>
<b>Joh 14:17</b>	Intimate Knowledge of the Holy Spirit	<b>s2074</b>
<b>Joh 14:17</b>	Saint and the Spirit, The	<b>s754</b>
<b>Joh 14:18</b>	Believer Not an Orphan, The	<b>s2990</b>
<b>Joh 14:19</b>	Life in Christ	<b>s968</b>
<b>Joh 14:19</b>	Seeing Jesus	<b>s3443</b>
<b>Joh 14:19</b>	Sharing Christ's Life	<b>s3401</b>
<b>Joh 14:19</b>	Spiritual Sight and Eternal Life	<b>s2953</b>
<b>Joh 14:2 Col 1:12</b>	Prepared Place for a Prepared People, A	<b>s2751</b>
<b>Joh 14:22</b>	Christ Manifesting Himself to His People	<b>s29</b>
<b>Joh 14:23</b>	Blessed Gospel Chain, A	<b>s2895</b>
<b>Joh 14:24-26</b>	Private Tutor, The	<b>s1842</b>
<b>Joh 14:26</b>	Comforter, The	<b>s5</b>
<b>Joh 14:26</b>	Great Teacher and Remembrancer, The	<b>s3353</b>
<b>Joh 14:26</b>	Teaching of the Holy Ghost, The	<b>s315</b>
<b>Joh 14:27</b>	Best of Masters, The	<b>s247</b>
<b>Joh 14:27</b>	Cause and Effect of Heart Trouble, The	<b>s3076</b>
<b>Joh 14:27</b>	Spiritual Peace	<b>s300</b>
<b>Joh 14:28</b>	Love's Transformations: a Communion Meditation	<b>s1871</b>
<b>Joh 14:6</b>	Jesus the Way	<b>s2938</b>
<b>Joh 14:6</b>	Only Road, The	<b>s3544</b>
<b>Joh 14:6</b>	Way, The	<b>s942</b>
<b>Joh 14:6</b>	Way to God, The	<b>s245</b>
<b>Joh 14:9</b>	Chiding and Cheering	<b>s3430</b>
<b>Joh 15:11</b>	Christ's Joy and Ours	<b>s2935</b>
<b>Joh 15:13</b>	Love's Crowning Deed	<b>s1128</b>
<b>Joh 15:13</b>	One Aspect of Christ's Death	<b>s2986</b>
<b>Joh 15:14</b>	Friends of Jesus, The	<b>s1552</b>
<b>Joh 15:14</b>	Friendship's Guide	<b>s3437</b>
<b>Joh 15:2</b>	Sharp Knife for the Vine Branches, A	<b>s774</b>

<b>Joh 15:22</b>	Human Responsibility	<b>s194</b>
<b>Joh 15:25</b>	Hatred Without Cause	<b>s89</b>
<b>Joh 15:5</b>	Self-Sufficiency Slain	<b>s345</b>
<b>Joh 15:5</b>	Without Christ — Nothing	<b>s1625</b>
<b>Joh 15:7</b>	Secret of Power in Prayer, The	<b>s2002</b>
<b>Joh 15:9</b>	Cheering Words	<b>s2444</b>
<b>Joh 15:9</b>	Love at its Utmost	<b>s1982</b>
<b>Joh 16:13</b>	Holy Ghost — The Great Teacher, The	<b>s50</b>
<b>Joh 16:14</b>	Holy Spirit Glorifying Christ, The	<b>s2907</b>
<b>Joh 16:14</b>	Holy Spirit Glorifying Christ, The	<b>s465</b>
<b>Joh 16:14</b>	Promise and Precedent, A	<b>s3127</b>
<b>Joh 16:14</b>	Spirit's Office Towards Disciples, The	<b>s3062</b>
<b>Joh 16:14, 15</b>	Holy Spirit's Chief Office, The	<b>s2382</b>
<b>Joh 16:14, 15</b>	Honey in the Mouth	<b>s2213</b>
<b>Joh 16:20</b>	Wonderful Transformation, A	<b>s2983</b>
<b>Joh 16:20-22</b>	Sorrow at the Cross Turned Into Joy	<b>s1442</b>
<b>Joh 16:22</b>	Joy in Place of Sorrow	<b>s2525</b>
<b>Joh 16:26, 27</b>	Pray, Always, Pray	<b>s2800</b>
<b>Joh 16:31, 32</b>	Alone, Yet Not Alone	<b>s2271</b>
<b>Joh 16:31, 32</b>	Christ's Loneliness and Ours	<b>s3052</b>
<b>Joh 16:33</b>	Christ the Overcomer of the World	<b>s1327</b>
<b>Joh 16:33</b>	Good Cheer from Christ's Victory Over the World	<b>s3285</b>
<b>Joh 16:33</b>	Sweet Peace for Tried Believers	<b>s1994</b>
<b>Joh 16:7</b>	Superlative Excellence of the Holy Spirit, The	<b>s574</b>
<b>Joh 16:8-11</b>	Holy Spirit's Threefold Conviction of Men, The	<b>s1708</b>
<b>Joh 17:1</b>	Son Glorified by the Father and the Father Glorified by the Son, The	<b>s1465</b>
<b>Joh 17:11, 12</b>	Prospect — He Will Keep	<b>s1883</b>
<b>Joh 17:15</b>	Christ's Negative and Positive Prayer	<b>s2355</b>
<b>Joh 17:15</b>	Christ's Prayer for His People	<b>s47</b>
<b>Joh 17:15</b>	Christ's Prayer for His People	<b>s47</b>
<b>Joh 17:15</b>	Preservation of Christians in the World, The	<b>s2703</b>
<b>Joh 17:16</b>	Character of Christ's People, The	<b>s78</b>
<b>Joh 17:17</b>	Our Lord's Prayer for His People's Sanctification	<b>s1890</b>
<b>Joh 17:18</b>	Believers Sent by Christ, as Christ is Sent by the Father	<b>s2144</b>
<b>Joh 17:2</b>	General and Yet Particular	<b>s566</b>
<b>Joh 17:20</b>	Christ's Prayer for Believers	<b>s3133</b>
<b>Joh 17:20, 21</b>	Unity in Christ	<b>s668</b>
<b>Joh 17:22, 23</b>	Glory, Unity, and Triumph of the Church, The	<b>s1472</b>
<b>Joh 17:24</b>	Redeemer's Prayer, The	<b>s188</b>
<b>Joh 17:24</b>	Why They Leave Us	<b>s1892</b>
<b>Joh 17:24 Mt 26:39</b>	I Will', Yet, 'Not as I Will'	<b>s2376</b>
<b>Joh 17:25, 26</b>	Righteous Father Known and Loved, The	<b>s1378</b>
<b>Joh 17:26</b>	"Love and I" — A Mystery	<b>s1667</b>
<b>Joh 17:3; 1Jo 5:20, 21</b>	Eternal Life!	<b>s2396</b>

<b>Joh 17:9, 10</b>	Christ's Pastoral Prayer for His People	<b>s2331</b>
<b>Joh 18:1, 2</b>	Jesus in Gethsemane	<b>s2767</b>
<b>Joh 18:12-13, 19-23</b>	Christ Before Annas	<b>s2820</b>
<b>Joh 18:18</b>	Sermon for a Winter's Evening, A	<b>s3181</b>
<b>Joh 18:24</b>	Christ in Bonds	<b>s2822</b>
<b>Joh 18:25</b>	Secret Disciples Encouraged	<b>s3207</b>
<b>Joh 18:26</b>	In the Garden with Him	<b>s2106</b>
<b>Joh 18:34</b>	Second-hand	<b>s2624</b>
<b>Joh 18:37</b>	Jesus, the King of Truth	<b>s1086</b>
<b>Joh 18:37</b>	King in Pilate's Hall, The	<b>s2826</b>
<b>Joh 18:38</b>	Our Lord's First Appearance Before Pilate	<b>s1644</b>
<b>Joh 18:40</b>	Barabbas Preferred to Jesus	<b>s595</b>
<b>Joh 18:8</b>	Christ's Care of His Disciples	<b>s2616</b>
<b>Joh 18:8, 9</b>	Captive Saviour Freeing His People, The	<b>s722</b>
<b>Joh 18:8, 9</b>	Living Care of the Dying Christ, The	<b>s2368</b>
<b>Joh 19:14</b>	Ecce Rex	<b>s1353</b>
<b>Joh 19:16</b>	Procession of Sorrow, The	<b>s497</b>
<b>Joh 19:19</b>	King of the Jews, The	<b>s3123</b>
<b>Joh 19:28</b>	Saviour's Thirst, The	<b>s3385</b>
<b>Joh 19:28</b>	Shortest of the Seven Cries, The	<b>s1409</b>
<b>Joh 19:30</b>	Christ's Dying Word for His Church	<b>s2344</b>
<b>Joh 19:30</b>	Christ's Finished Work (O.Winslow)	<b>s378</b>
<b>Joh 19:30</b>	It Is Finished!	<b>s421</b>
<b>Joh 19:31-37</b>	On the Cross After Death	<b>s1956</b>
<b>Joh 19:32-37</b>	Pierced Heart of Jesus, The	<b>s3559</b>
<b>Joh 19:34</b>	Water and the Blood, The	<b>s3311</b>
<b>Joh 19:38-42</b>	Royal Funeral, A	<b>s2390</b>
<b>Joh 20:10-16</b>	Magdalene at the Sepulchre; an Instructive Scene	<b>s2119</b>
<b>Joh 20:15</b>	Handkerchief, A	<b>s2956</b>
<b>Joh 20:15</b>	Supposing Him to be the Gardener	<b>s1699</b>
<b>Joh 20:17</b>	Christ's Manifestation to Mary Magdalene	<b>s2733</b>
<b>Joh 20:17</b>	Noli Me Tangere	<b>s2561</b>
<b>Joh 20:19</b>	Jesus in Our Midst	<b>s1254</b>
<b>Joh 20:27</b>	Evidence of our Lord's Wounds, The	<b>s2061</b>
<b>Joh 20:27, 28</b>	Memorable Interview, A	<b>s3541</b>
<b>Joh 20:28</b>	My Lord and My God	<b>s1775</b>
<b>Joh 20:29</b>	Faith Without Sight	<b>s2721</b>
<b>Joh 20:30, 31</b>	Main Matter, The	<b>s1631</b>
<b>Joh 21:12</b>	Breakfast with Jesus	<b>s2072</b>
<b>Joh 21:15</b>	Feed My Lambs — A Sabbath School Sermon	<b>s1684</b>
<b>Joh 21:15-17</b>	Lovest Thou Me?	<b>s117</b>
<b>Joh 21:16</b>	Feed My Sheep	<b>s3211</b>
<b>Joh 21:16</b>	Lovest Thou Me?	<b>s1281</b>
<b>Joh 21:17</b>	Comfort from Christ's Omniscience	<b>s2669</b>
<b>Joh 21:17</b>	Do I Love the Lord or No?	<b>s3524</b>

<b>Joh 21:20</b>	Disciple Whom Jesus Loved, The	<b>s1539</b>
<b>Joh 21:22</b>	Following Christ	<b>s3057</b>
<b>Joh 21:6 Lu 5:4</b>	Two Draughts of Fishes, The	<b>s443</b>
<b>Joh 21:7</b>	Power of Christ's Presence, The	<b>s3146</b>
<b>Joh 21:7, 8</b>	Visits From the Lord	<b>s3481</b>

## Acts

<b>Ac 1:10-11</b>	Ascension and the Second Advent Practically Considered, The	<b>s1817</b>
<b>Ac 1:14</b>	Prayer Meetings	<b>s3421</b>
<b>Ac 1:6-8</b>	Witnessing Better than Knowing the Future	<b>s2330</b>
<b>Ac 2:1</b>	Pentecost	<b>s1783</b>
<b>Ac 2:1-4</b>	Pentecost	<b>s511</b>
<b>Ac 2:17</b>	Young Man's Vision, A	<b>s806</b>
<b>Ac 2:2-4</b>	Pentecostal Wind and Fire, The	<b>s1619</b>
<b>Ac 2:24</b>	Bonds Which Could Not Hold	<b>s2712</b>
<b>Ac 2:36, 37</b>	Pricked in Their Heart	<b>s2102</b>
<b>Ac 2:37</b>	Heart Piercing	<b>s3094</b>
<b>Ac 2:39</b>	Far-Reaching Promise, A	<b>s2586</b>
<b>Ac 2:47</b>	Additions to the Church	<b>s1167</b>
<b>Ac 3:15</b>	Prince of Life, The	<b>s2139</b>
<b>Ac 3:16</b>	Power of Christ's Name, The	<b>s2592</b>
<b>Ac 3:19</b>	Apostolic Exhortation	<b>s804</b>
<b>Ac 4:12</b>	Way of Salvation, The	<b>s209</b>
<b>Ac 4:13</b>	Christ's People — Imitators of Him	<b>s21</b>
<b>Ac 4:30</b>	Holy Child, Jesus, The	<b>s545</b>
<b>Ac 5:19, 20</b>	Charge of the Angel, The	<b>s2032</b>
<b>Ac 5:31</b>	Prince and a Saviour, A	<b>s1301</b>
<b>Ac 5:31</b>	Royal Saviour, The	<b>s3229</b>
<b>Ac 5:42</b>	First Sermon in the Tabernacle, The	<b>s369</b>
<b>Ac 6:7</b>	Good Earnests of Great Success	<b>s802</b>
<b>Ac 7:13</b>	Second Time, The	<b>s3096</b>
<b>Ac 7:55, 56</b>	Stephen's Martyrdom	<b>s740</b>
<b>Ac 7:58</b>	Stephen and Saul	<b>s2948</b>
<b>Ac 7:59, 60</b>	Stephen's Death	<b>s1175</b>
<b>Ac 8:30-33</b>	Understandest Thou What Thou Readest	<b>s1792</b>
<b>Ac 8:37</b>	Who Should Be Baptized?	<b>s2737</b>
<b>Ac 8:4-5, 35</b>	All at It	<b>s2044</b>
<b>Ac 8:8</b>	Great Joy in the City	<b>s2352</b>
<b>Ac 9:10</b>	Good Ananias: a Lesson for Believers, The	<b>s1838</b>
<b>Ac 9:11</b>	Behold, He Prayeth	<b>s1860</b>
<b>Ac 9:11</b>	Paul's First Prayer	<b>s16</b>
<b>Ac 9:13-16</b>	Encouraging Lesson from Paul's Conversion, An	<b>s944</b>
<b>Ac 9:18</b>	Scales Taken from the Eyes	<b>s3205</b>
<b>Ac 9:32-35</b>	Aeneas	<b>s1315</b>

<b>Ac 9:5</b>	Kicking Against the Pricks	<b>s709</b>
<b>Ac 9:5, 6</b>	Pressing Questions of an Awakened Mind	<b>s1520</b>
<b>Ac 10:14</b>	Peter's Blunder: A Lesson to Ourselves	<b>s1823</b>
<b>Ac 10:36</b>	Negotiations for Peace	<b>s952</b>
<b>Ac 10:38</b>	Great Itinerant, The	<b>s655</b>
<b>Ac 10:38</b>	Model Home Mission and the Model Home Missionary, The	<b>s929</b>
<b>Ac 10:42</b>	Jesus the Judge	<b>s1476</b>
<b>Ac 10:42, 43</b>	Mediator, Judge and Saviour, The	<b>s1540</b>
<b>Ac 10:44</b>	Outpouring of the Holy Spirit, The	<b>s201</b>
<b>Ac 11:18</b>	Repentance Unto Life	<b>s44</b>
<b>Ac 11:21</b>	Conversions Desired	<b>s1282</b>
<b>Ac 12:12</b>	Special Prayer-Meeting, The	<b>s1247</b>
<b>Ac 12:18</b>	What Was Become of Peter?	<b>s3118</b>
<b>Ac 12:9</b>	No Illusion	<b>s526</b>
<b>Ac 13:12</b>	Two Pauls and a Blinded Sorcerer	<b>s1781</b>
<b>Ac 13:26</b>	To You	<b>s2899</b>
<b>Ac 13:34</b>	Sure Mercies of David, The	<b>s2366</b>
<b>Ac 13:36</b>	His Own Funeral Sermon	<b>s2243</b>
<b>Ac 13:38</b>	True Arm of Preaching, The	<b>s3191</b>
<b>Ac 13:38, 39</b>	Simple Fact and Simple Faith	<b>s3547</b>
<b>Ac 13:46-48</b>	Further Afield	<b>s2045</b>
<b>Ac 13:49</b>	Gospel Missions	<b>s76</b>
<b>Ac 14:9, 10</b>	Cripple at Lystra, The	<b>s559</b>
<b>Ac 15:11</b>	Grace — the One Way of Salvation	<b>s765</b>
<b>Ac 15:9</b>	Faith Purifying the Heart	<b>s1349</b>
<b>Ac 16:13, 14</b>	Lessons from Lydia's Conversation	<b>s544</b>
<b>Ac 16:14</b>	Lydia, the First European Convert	<b>s2222</b>
<b>Ac 16:24-34</b>	Conversion and Character	<b>s3372</b>
<b>Ac 16:31</b>	Faith in Christ	<b>s3095</b>
<b>Ac 16:31</b>	King's Highway Opened and Cleared, The	<b>s293</b>
<b>Ac 16:32-34</b>	Household Salvation	<b>s1019</b>
<b>Ac 16:33, 34</b>	Belief, Baptism, Blessing	<b>s2275</b>
<b>Ac 16:9</b>	Cry of the Heathen, The	<b>s189</b>
<b>Ac 17:27</b>	God's Nearness to Us	<b>s1973</b>
<b>Ac 17:6</b>	World Turned Upside Down, The	<b>s193</b>
<b>Ac 18:10</b>	Present Helper, A	<b>s3447</b>
<b>Ac 18:27</b>	Shank-bone Sermon, The; or True Believers and Their Helpers, The	<b>s2138</b>
<b>Ac 18:9, 10</b>	Cheer for the Worker, and Hope for London	<b>s1566</b>
<b>Ac 19:19, 20</b>	Powerful Truth of God, The	<b>s3518</b>
<b>Ac 19:2</b>	Receiving the Holy Ghost	<b>s1790</b>
<b>Ac 20:19</b>	Humility	<b>s365</b>
<b>Ac 20:21</b>	Two Essential Things	<b>s2073</b>
<b>Ac 20:24</b>	Gospel Worth Dying For, A	<b>s1734</b>
<b>Ac 20:26, 27</b>	Minister's Farewell, The	<b>s289</b>
<b>Ac 23:10-13</b>	Paul Cheered in Prison by His Lord	<b>s3153</b>
<b>Ac 24:15</b>	Resurrection for the Just and the Unjust	<b>s3346</b>

<b>Ac 24:15</b>	Resurrection of the Dead, The	<b>s67</b>
<b>Ac 24:15</b>	Resurrection of the Dead, The	<b>s66</b>
<b>Ac 24:25</b>	Paul's Sermon Before Felix	<b>s171</b>
<b>Ac 25:18, 19</b>	Jesus Affirmed to be Alive	<b>s2016</b>
<b>Ac 26:14</b>	Conversion of Saul of Tarsus, The	<b>s202</b>
<b>Ac 26:16-20</b>	God's Work Upon Minister and Convert	<b>s1774</b>
<b>Ac 26:28</b>	To Those Who Are Almost Persuaded	<b>s871</b>
<b>Ac 26:8</b>	Resurrection Credible, The	<b>s1067</b>
<b>Ac 27:18-25</b>	Paul in the Tempest	<b>s3145</b>
<b>Ac 27:20</b>	Wrecked, but Not Reckless	<b>s1070</b>
<b>Ac 27:24</b>	Church the World's Hope, The	<b>s2952</b>
<b>Ac 27:25</b>	Cheery Word in Troublous Times, A	<b>s1335</b>
<b>Ac 28:2</b>	Lessons from the Malta Fire	<b>s3136</b>
<b>Ac 28:23</b>	Loving Persuasion	<b>s1970</b>
<b>Ac 28:24</b>	Minister's Stock-Taking, The	<b>s516</b>

## **Romans**

<b>Ro 1:15</b>	Paul the Ready	<b>s2285</b>
<b>Ro 1:20, 21</b>	Inexcusable Irreverence and Ingratitude	<b>s2257</b>
<b>Ro 1:20, 21</b>	Knowledge. Worship. Gratitude.	<b>s1763</b>
<b>Ro 1:7</b>	Beloved Pastor's Plea for Unity, The	<b>s2320</b>
<b>Ro 2:16</b>	Coming Judgment of the Secrets of Men	<b>s1849</b>
<b>Ro 2:4</b>	Concerning the Forbearance of God	<b>s3154</b>
<b>Ro 2:4</b>	Earnest Expostulation	<b>s1714</b>
<b>Ro 2:4</b>	God's Goodness Leading to Repentance	<b>s2857</b>
<b>Ro 3:11</b>	Greatest Folly in the World, The	<b>s2545</b>
<b>Ro 3:22, 23</b>	There Is No Difference	<b>s2608</b>
<b>Ro 3:24</b>	Justification by Grace	<b>s126</b>
<b>Ro 3:24, 25</b>	Christ Set Forth as a Propitiation	<b>s373</b>
<b>Ro 3:24-26</b>	Justice Vindicated, and Righteousness Exemplified	<b>s3038</b>
<b>Ro 3:24-26</b>	Justification, Propitiation, Declaration	<b>s3488</b>
<b>Ro 3:26 1Jo 1:9</b>	Justice Satisfied	<b>s255</b>
<b>Ro 3:27</b>	Grace Exalted — Boasting Excluded	<b>s429</b>
<b>Ro 3:3, 4</b>	God Justified, Though Man Believes Not	<b>s2255</b>
<b>Ro 4:16</b>	How is Salvation Received?	<b>s1347</b>
<b>Ro 4:16, 17</b>	Hold-fasts of Faith, The	<b>s2159</b>
<b>Ro 4:19-21</b>	Unstaggering Faith	<b>s733</b>
<b>Ro 4:20</b>	Strong Faith	<b>s1367</b>
<b>Ro 4:24</b>	Jesus Our Lord	<b>s2806</b>
<b>Ro 4:24, 25</b>	Two Pillars of Salvation, The	<b>s2357</b>
<b>Ro 5:1</b>	Justification by Faith	<b>s3392</b>
<b>Ro 5:1</b>	Peace by Believing	<b>s510</b>
<b>Ro 5:1</b>	Peace: a Fact and a Feeling	<b>s1456</b>
<b>Ro 5:10</b>	Much More	<b>s2587</b>



<b>Ro 5:11</b>	Joy in God	<b>s2550</b>
<b>Ro 5:11</b>	Joy in a Reconciled God	<b>s1045</b>
<b>Ro 5:15</b>	Honey from a Lion	<b>s1591</b>
<b>Ro 5:16</b>	Lost Through One; Saved Through One	<b>s2744</b>
<b>Ro 5:16</b>	One and the Many, The	<b>s2544</b>
<b>Ro 5:20</b>	Grace Abounding	<b>s3304</b>
<b>Ro 5:20</b>	Grace Abounding Over Abounding Sin	<b>s2012</b>
<b>Ro 5:20</b>	Law and Grace	<b>s37</b>
<b>Ro 5:20</b>	Sin and Grace	<b>s3115</b>
<b>Ro 5:21</b>	Reigning Grace	<b>s330</b>
<b>Ro 5:5</b>	Heart Perfumed, The	<b>s3339</b>
<b>Ro 5:5</b>	Perfuming of the Heart, The	<b>s829</b>
<b>Ro 5:5</b>	Personal Pentecost and the Glorious Hope, The	<b>s1904</b>
<b>Ro 5:6</b>	For Whom Did Christ Die?	<b>s1191</b>
<b>Ro 5:6</b>	Old, Old Story, The	<b>s446</b>
<b>Ro 5:6</b>	Sad Plight and Sure Relief, The	<b>s1184</b>
<b>Ro 5:6</b>	Undying Gospel for the Dying Year, The	<b>s2341</b>
<b>Ro 5:8</b>	Love's Commendation	<b>s104</b>
<b>Ro 6:11, 12</b>	Dead, Yet Alive	<b>s2933</b>
<b>Ro 6:14</b>	Believers Free From the Dominion of Sin	<b>s1410</b>
<b>Ro 6:14</b>	Upper Hand, The	<b>s901</b>
<b>Ro 6:14, 15</b>	Doctrines of Grace Do Not Lead to Sin, The	<b>s1735</b>
<b>Ro 6:18</b>	Our Change of Masters	<b>s1482</b>
<b>Ro 6:23</b>	Death and Life; the Wage and the Gift	<b>s1868</b>
<b>Ro 6:3,</b>	Baptism — a Burial	<b>s1627</b>
<b>Ro 6:4</b>	Christ's Resurrection and Our Newness of Life	<b>s2197</b>
<b>Ro 6:6</b>	Old Man Crucified, The	<b>s882</b>
<b>Ro 6:8-11</b>	Death and Life in Christ	<b>s503</b>
<b>Ro 7:13</b>	Monster Dragged to Light, The	<b>s1095</b>
<b>Ro 7:13</b>	Sin's True Quality	<b>s3374</b>
<b>Ro 7:22, 23</b>	Why Am I Thus?	<b>s1062</b>
<b>Ro 7:23</b>	Dual Nature and the Duel Within, The	<b>s1459</b>
<b>Ro 7:24, 25</b>	Fainting Warrior, The	<b>s235</b>
<b>Ro 7:8, 9</b>	Soul's Great Crisis, The	<b>s3475</b>
<b>Ro 8:1</b>	In Christ No Condemnation	<b>s1917</b>
<b>Ro 8:12</b>	Christian — a Debtor, The	<b>s96</b>
<b>Ro 8:14</b>	Family Likeness, The	<b>s3483</b>
<b>Ro 8:14</b>	Leading of the Spirit, the Secret Token of the Sons of God, The	<b>s1220</b>
<b>Ro 8:15, 16</b>	Spirit of Bondage and of Adoption, The	<b>s1759</b>
<b>Ro 8:16, 17</b>	Sons of God, The	<b>s339</b>
<b>Ro 8:17</b>	Heirs of God	<b>s2961</b>
<b>Ro 8:17</b>	Joint Heirs and Their Divine Portion, The	<b>s402</b>
<b>Ro 8:22, 23</b>	Creation's Groans and the Saints' Sighs	<b>s788</b>
<b>Ro 8:24, 25</b>	Saved in Hope	<b>s1616</b>
<b>Ro 8:26, 27</b>	Holy Spirit's Intercession, The	<b>s1532</b>
<b>Ro 8:28</b>	True Christian's Blessedness, The	<b>s159</b>

<b>Ro 8:29</b>	Glorious Predestination	<b>s1043</b>
<b>Ro 8:29</b>	Portraits of Christ	<b>s355</b>
<b>Ro 8:3</b>	How God Condemned Sin	<b>s932</b>
<b>Ro 8:3</b>	Sin Condemned and Executed by Christ Jesus	<b>s699</b>
<b>Ro 8:3, 4</b>	Law's Failure and Fulfilment, The	<b>s2228</b>
<b>Ro 8:30</b>	Justification and Glory	<b>s627</b>
<b>Ro 8:30</b>	Predestination and Calling	<b>s241</b>
<b>Ro 8:31</b>	God is With Us	<b>s580</b>
<b>Ro 8:32</b>	Gospel of Abraham's Sacrifice of Isaac, The	<b>s869</b>
<b>Ro 8:32</b>	Saints Riches, The	<b>s3204</b>
<b>Ro 8:34</b>	Believer's Challenge, The	<b>s256</b>
<b>Ro 8:34</b>	Bold Challenge Justified, A	<b>s3067</b>
<b>Ro 8:34</b>	Challenge and a Shield, A	<b>s2240</b>
<b>Ro 8:34</b>	Jesus, the Substitute for His People	<b>s1223</b>
<b>Ro 8:37</b>	More than Conquerors	<b>s751</b>
<b>Ro 8:38, 39</b>	Paul's Persuasion	<b>s2492</b>
<b>Ro 8:7</b>	Carnal Mind Enmity Against God, The	<b>s20</b>
<b>Ro 8:7</b>	Traitor Suspected and Convicted, A	<b>s1878</b>
<b>Ro 8:9</b>	Fatal Deficiency, A	<b>s1133</b>
<b>Ro 9:1-5</b>	Concern for Other Men's Souls	<b>s1425</b>
<b>Ro 9:13</b>	Jacob and Esau	<b>s239</b>
<b>Ro 9:16 Re 22:17</b>		
	God's Will and Man's Will	<b>s442</b>
<b>Ro 9:23, 24</b>	Vessels of Mercy — A Sermon of Self-Examination	<b>s327</b>
<b>Ro 9:30-33</b>	S.S.: or, The Sinner Saved	<b>s1961</b>
<b>Ro 9:33</b>	Unbelievers Stumbling; Believers Rejoicing	<b>s571</b>
<b>Ro 10:1-3</b>	Zealous, but Wrong	<b>s1899</b>
<b>Ro 10:10</b>	Believing with the Heart	<b>s519</b>
<b>Ro 10:10</b>	Confession with the Mouth	<b>s520</b>
<b>Ro 10:10</b>	Faith First, Confession Following	<b>s3011</b>
<b>Ro 10:11</b>	Scriptural Salvation	<b>s2145</b>
<b>Ro 10:13</b>	Simple Sermon for Seeking Souls, A	<b>s140</b>
<b>Ro 10:14, 15</b>	Whole Machinery of Salvation, The	<b>s2327</b>
<b>Ro 10:16</b>	Disobedience to the Gospel	<b>s2804</b>
<b>Ro 10:17</b>	Faith's Way of Approach	<b>s3259</b>
<b>Ro 10:17</b>	How Can I Obtain Faith?	<b>s1031</b>
<b>Ro 10:20-21</b>	Sovereign Grace and Man's Responsibility	<b>s207</b>
<b>Ro 10:3</b>	Barriers Broken Down	<b>s2214</b>
<b>Ro 10:4</b>	Christ the End of the Law	<b>s1325</b>
<b>Ro 10:5-9</b>	Monument for the Dead, and a Voice to the Living, A	<b>s1700</b>
<b>Ro 10:9</b>	Mouth and Heart	<b>s1898</b>
<b>Ro 11:36</b>	Laus Duo	<b>s572</b>
<b>Ro 12:11</b>	Serving the Lord	<b>s885</b>
<b>Ro 12:12</b>	Constant, Instant, Expectant	<b>s1480</b>
<b>Ro 12:15</b>	Sympathy and Song	<b>s3517</b>
<b>Ro 12:21</b>	Overcome Evil with Good	<b>s1317</b>

<b>Ro 13:11</b>	Timely Reflections	<b>s857</b>
<b>Ro 13:11</b>	Wake Up! Wake Up!	<b>s1445</b>
<b>Ro 13:11-14</b>	Dressing in the Morning	<b>s1614</b>
<b>Ro 13:14</b>	Christ Put On	<b>s2132</b>
<b>Ro 14:10-12</b>	Judgment Seat of God, The	<b>s1601</b>
<b>Ro 15:13</b>	Joy and Peace in Believing	<b>s692</b>
<b>Ro 15:13</b>	Peace in Believing	<b>s2626</b>
<b>Ro 15:13</b>	Power of the Holy Ghost, The	<b>s30</b>
<b>Ro 15:13</b>	Round of Delights, A	<b>s1384</b>
<b>Ro 15:13, 19</b>	Our Urgent Need of the Holy Spirit	<b>s1332</b>
<b>Ro 15:30-33</b>	Pleading for Prayer	<b>s1887</b>
<b>Ro 15:33</b>	God of Peace, The	<b>s49</b>
<b>Ro 15:4</b>	Patience, Comfort, and Hope from the Scriptures	<b>s2753</b>
<b>Ro 16:1-16</b>	Romans, but not Romanists	<b>s1113</b>
<b>Ro 16:24</b>	Pastor's Parting Blessing, The	<b>s988</b>

## **1 Corinthians**

<b>1Co 1:18</b>	Word of the Cross, The	<b>s1611</b>
<b>1Co 1:23</b>	Preaching Christ Crucified	<b>s3218</b>
<b>1Co 1:23, 24</b>	Christ Crucified	<b>s8</b>
<b>1Co 1:23, 24</b>	Christ Crucified	<b>s7</b>
<b>1Co 1:24</b>	Christ — the Power and Wisdom of God	<b>s132</b>
<b>1Co 1:26-29</b>	God's Strange Choice	<b>s587</b>
<b>1Co 1:30, 31</b>	Fourfold Treasure, The	<b>s991</b>
<b>1Co 1:31</b>	Glorying in the Lord	<b>s1178</b>
<b>1Co 1:6</b>	Confirming the Witness of Christ	<b>s2875</b>
<b>1Co 1:9</b>	Partnership with Christ	<b>s2580</b>
<b>1Co 1:9</b>	Special Call and the Unfailing Result, The	<b>s616</b>
<b>1Co 2:12</b>	Grace for Grace	<b>s2087</b>
<b>1Co 2:14</b>	Natural or Spiritual?	<b>s407</b>
<b>1Co 2:2</b>	Christ Crucified	<b>s2673</b>
<b>1Co 2:2</b>	Man of One Subject, The	<b>s1264</b>
<b>1Co 2:9, 10</b>	Heaven	<b>s56</b>
<b>1Co 3:11</b>	One Foundation, The	<b>s1494</b>
<b>1Co 3:21-23</b>	Christian's Glorious Inventory, The	<b>s2589</b>
<b>1Co 3:22</b>	Things Present	<b>s870</b>
<b>1Co 3:22</b>	Things to Come	<b>s875</b>
<b>1Co 3:6-9</b>	Farm Labourers	<b>s1602</b>
<b>1Co 4:1, 2</b>	Stewards	<b>s3350</b>
<b>1Co 4:2</b>	Faithful Stewardship	<b>s2440</b>
<b>1Co 4:7</b>	Catechism for the Proud, A	<b>s1392</b>
<b>1Co 4:7</b>	Distinguishing Grace	<b>s262</b>
<b>1Co 4:7</b>	Pride Catechized and Condemned	<b>s1271</b>
<b>1Co 5:6-8</b>	Purging Out the Leaven	<b>s965</b>
<b>1Co 5:7</b>	Christ Our Passover	<b>s54</b>

1Co 6:17	Saint One With His Saviour, The	s961
1Co 6:19, 20	Bought With a Price	s1004
1Co 6:19, 20	Redemption by Price	s1554
1Co 6:20 7:23	Redemption and its Claims	s1163
1Co 6:9-11	Marvellous Change, A	s2661
1Co 7:29	Time is Short, The	s2861
1Co 7:29-31	Drama in Five Acts, A	s481
1Co 7:31	Fashion of This World, The	s3032
1Co 7:32	Without Carefulness	s1692
1Co 9:16	Preach the Gospel	s34
1Co 9:22	By All Means Save Some	s1170
1Co 9:22	Soul Saving Our One Business	s1507
1Co 9:24	Heavenly Race, The	s198
1Co 9:7	Battle of Life, The	s3511
1Co 10:12	Caution to the Presumptuous, A	s22
1Co 10:12	Comfort for the Tempted	s2603
1Co 10:13	Comfort for Tried Believers	s2912
1Co 10:16	Fellowship with Christ	s2572
1Co 10:16, 17	Communion with Christ and His People	s3295
1Co 11:23-26	Right Observance of the Lord's Supper, The	s2638
1Co 11:24	Double Forget-Me-Not, The	s3099
1Co 11:24	Remembrance of Christ, The	s2
1Co 11:24, 25	In Remembrance	s3130
1Co 11:25, 26	Lord's Supper, Simple But Sublime, The	s3151
1Co 11:26	Feast of the Lord, The	s3501
1Co 11:26	Greatest Exhibition of the Age, The	s2307
1Co 11:26	Lord's Supper, The	s2872
1Co 11:26	Object of the Lord's Supper, The	s2942
1Co 11:26	What the Lord's Supper Sees and Says	s2595
1Co 11:26	Witness of the Lord's Supper, The	s3338
1Co 11:28	Examination Before Communion	s2699
1Co 11:28	Fencing the Table	s2865
1Co 11:28	Preparation for the Lord's Supper	s3391
1Co 11:28	Preparation Necessary for the Communion	s2647
1Co 11:32	Nature and Design of Divine Chastisement, The	s2746
1Co 12:28	Helps	s777
1Co 12:31	Grace Preferred to Gifts	s2694
1Co 13:12	Now and Then	s1002
1Co 13:7	Love's Labours	s1617
1Co 15:10	Lessons on Divine Grace	s2833
1Co 15:10	Paul's Parenthesis	s3084
1Co 15:12-19	If There Be No Resurrection	s2287
1Co 15:19	Alas for Us...	s562
1Co 15:20	Resurrection — Christ the First Fruits	s445
1Co 15:25	Good News for Loyal Subjects	s807
1Co 15:25	He Must Reign	s2940

<b>1Co 15:26</b>	Christ the Destroyer of Death	<b>s1329</b>
<b>1Co 15:26</b>	Last Enemy Destroyed, The	<b>s721</b>
<b>1Co 15:31</b>	Dying Daily	<b>s828</b>
<b>1Co 15:35-38</b>	Resurgam	<b>s306</b>
<b>1Co 15:55-58</b>	Challenge and War-Charge, A	<b>s2929</b>
<b>1Co 15:56, 57</b>	Thoughts on the Last Battle	<b>s23</b>
<b>1Co 15:58</b>	Motives for Steadfastness	<b>s1111</b>
<b>1Co 15:6</b>	Fallen Asleep	<b>s2659</b>
<b>1Co 15:8</b>	Leap Year Sermon, A	<b>s2663</b>

## **2 Corinthians**

<b>2Co 1:10</b>	Tenses, The	<b>s2718</b>
<b>2Co 1:11, 12</b>	Power of Prayer and the Pleasure of Praise, The	<b>s507</b>
<b>2Co 1:20</b>	All the Promises	<b>s2657</b>
<b>2Co 1:3, 4</b>	Comforted and Comforting	<b>s2640</b>
<b>2Co 1:5</b>	Consolation Proportionate to Spiritual Sufferings	<b>s13</b>
<b>2Co 1:9</b>	Sentence of Death, the Death of Self-Trust	<b>s1536</b>
<b>2Co 2:15, 16</b>	Two Effects of the Gospel, The	<b>s26</b>
<b>2Co 3:17</b>	Spiritual Liberty	<b>s9</b>
<b>2Co 3:5, 6</b>	Not Sufficient, and Yet Sufficient	<b>s2160</b>
<b>2Co 4:17</b>	Our Light Affliction	<b>s3244</b>
<b>2Co 4:18</b>	Vanities and Verities	<b>s1380</b>
<b>2Co 4:3</b>	Why the Gospel is Hidden	<b>s3288</b>
<b>2Co 4:3, 4</b>	True Gospel No Hidden Gospel, The	<b>s1663</b>
<b>2Co 4:4</b>	Blinded by Satan	<b>s2304</b>
<b>2Co 4:4</b>	Gospel of the Glory of Christ, The	<b>s2077</b>
<b>2Co 4:6</b>	Glory of God in the Face of Jesus Christ, The	<b>s1493</b>
<b>2Co 5:1</b>	Tent Dissolved and the Mansion Entered, The	<b>s1719</b>
<b>2Co 5:10</b>	Great Assize, The	<b>s1076</b>
<b>2Co 5:14</b>	Under Constraint	<b>s1411</b>
<b>2Co 5:17</b>	Believer a New Creature, The	<b>s881</b>
<b>2Co 5:17</b>	Christ the Maker of All Things New	<b>s1328</b>
<b>2Co 5:17</b>	Is Conversation Necessary?	<b>s1183</b>
<b>2Co 5:18</b>	High Doctrine	<b>s318</b>
<b>2Co 5:18</b>	Ministry of Reconciliation, The	<b>s2837</b>
<b>2Co 5:18-21</b>	God Beseeching Sinners by His Ministers	<b>s1124</b>
<b>2Co 5:20</b>	Christ's Ambassadors	<b>s3148</b>
<b>2Co 5:20</b>	Solemn Embassy, A	<b>s3497</b>
<b>2Co 5:20, 21</b>	Heart of the Gospel, The	<b>s1910</b>
<b>2Co 5:21</b>	Christ Made Sin	<b>s3203</b>
<b>2Co 5:21</b>	Christ — Our Substitute	<b>s310</b>
<b>2Co 5:21</b>	Substitution	<b>s142</b>
<b>2Co 5:21</b>	Substitution	<b>s141</b>
<b>2Co 5:5</b>	Glorious Hereafter and Ourselves, The	<b>s912</b>
<b>2Co 5:5</b>	Preparation for Heaven	<b>s3538</b>

<b>2Co 5:5-10</b>	Believer in the Body and Out of the Body, The	<b>s1303</b>
<b>2Co 5:7</b>	Faith Versus Sight	<b>s677</b>
<b>2Co 5:8</b>	To Die or Not to Die!	<b>s413</b>
<b>2Co 6:2</b>	Day of Salvation, The	<b>s1394</b>
<b>2Co 6:2</b>	Now	<b>s603</b>
<b>2Co 7:1</b>	Our Position and Our Purpose	<b>s3245</b>
<b>2Co 7:10</b>	Sorrow and Sorrow	<b>s2691</b>
<b>2Co 8:24</b>	Expected Proof of Professed Love	<b>s1522</b>
<b>2Co 8:5</b>	Best Donation, The	<b>s2234</b>
<b>2Co 8:5</b>	Joining the Church	<b>s3411</b>
<b>2Co 8:9</b>	Christ's Poverty, Our Riches	<b>s2716</b>
<b>2Co 8:9</b>	Condescension of Christ, The	<b>s151</b>
<b>2Co 8:9</b>	Knowing and Doing	<b>s3092</b>
<b>2Co 8:9</b>	Our Lord's Voluntary Poverty	<b>s3380</b>
<b>2Co 8:9</b>	Poverty and Riches	<b>s2364</b>
<b>2Co 8:9 Php 1:29</b>	Christ's Motive and Ours	<b>s2232</b>
<b>2Co 9:15</b>	Gift Unspeakable, The	<b>s1550</b>
<b>2Co 9:15</b>	God's Unspeakable Gift	<b>s2290</b>
<b>2Co 9:15</b>	Praise for the Gift of Gifts	<b>s2247</b>
<b>2Co 9:7</b>	Cheerful Giver Beloved of God, A	<b>s835</b>
<b>2Co 10:5</b>	Forts Demolished and Prisoners Taken	<b>s1473</b>
<b>2Co 11:22</b>	Pedigree	<b>s3091</b>
<b>2Co 12:10</b>	Paradox, A	<b>s2050</b>
<b>2Co 12:11</b>	Sermon Upon One Nothing by Another Nothing, A	<b>s1458</b>
<b>2Co 12:7-9</b>	Thorn in the Flesh	<b>s1084</b>
<b>2Co 12:9</b>	Strengthening Words from the Saviour's Lips	<b>s1287</b>
<b>2Co 12:9</b>	Wafer of Honey, A	<b>s2974</b>
<b>2Co 13:3-5</b>	Proof of our Ministry, The	<b>s1788</b>
<b>2Co 13:5</b>	Self-Examination	<b>s218</b>

## **Galatians**

<b>Ga 1:11</b>	Our Manifesto	<b>s2185</b>
<b>Ga 1:15</b>	It Pleased God	<b>s3202</b>
<b>Ga 1:15, 16</b>	Prevenient Grace	<b>s656</b>
<b>Ga 1:16</b>	God-Guided Men	<b>s3078</b>
<b>Ga 1:4, 5</b>	Object of Christ's Death, The	<b>s2483</b>
<b>Ga 2:10</b>	Duty of Remembering the Poor, The	<b>s99</b>
<b>Ga 2:20</b>	Christ First, Me Last: Nothing Between But Love	<b>s2370</b>
<b>Ga 2:20</b>	Christus et Ego	<b>s781</b>
<b>Ga 2:20</b>	Everyday Religion	<b>s1599</b>
<b>Ga 2:21</b>	Salvation by Works, a Criminal Doctrine	<b>s1534</b>
<b>Ga 3:1</b>	Men Bewitched	<b>s1546</b>
<b>Ga 3:10</b>	Call to the Unconverted, A	<b>s174</b>
<b>Ga 3:10-14</b>	Curse; and the Curse for Us, The	<b>s2093</b>

<b>Ga 3:11</b>	Life by Faith	<b>s814</b>
<b>Ga 3:13</b>	Christ Made a Curse for Us	<b>s873</b>
<b>Ga 3:13</b>	Curse Removed, The	<b>s3254</b>
<b>Ga 3:19</b>	Uses of the Law, The	<b>s128</b>
<b>Ga 3:2</b>	Hearing of Faith, The	<b>s1705</b>
<b>Ga 3:20</b>	Mediator, A	<b>s2180</b>
<b>Ga 3:22</b>	Great Jail, and How to Get Out of It, The	<b>s1145</b>
<b>Ga 3:23</b>	Under Arrest	<b>s2402</b>
<b>Ga 3:24-25</b>	Stern Pedagogue, The	<b>s1196</b>
<b>Ga 3:3</b>	Work of the Holy Spirit, The	<b>s178</b>
<b>Ga 4:24</b>	Allegories of Sarah and Hagar, The	<b>s69</b>
<b>Ga 4:3-6</b>	Great Birthday and Our Coming of Age, The	<b>s1815</b>
<b>Ga 4:6</b>	Adoption — the Spirit and the Cry	<b>s1435</b>
<b>Ga 5:11</b>	Offence of the Cross, The	<b>s2594</b>
<b>Ga 5:22</b>	First Fruit of the Spirit, The	<b>s1782</b>
<b>Ga 5:22</b>	Fruit of the Spirit: Joy, The	<b>s1582</b>
<b>Ga 5:24</b>	Vindication of the Doctrine of Justification by Faith, A	<b>s1239</b>
<b>Ga 5:5</b>	Salvation by Faith and the Work of the Spirit	<b>s1228</b>
<b>Ga 5:6</b>	Circumcision and Uncircumcision	<b>s3454</b>
<b>Ga 5:6</b>	Faith Working by Love	<b>s1553</b>
<b>Ga 5:6</b>	Luther Sermon at Exeter-Hall, The	<b>s1750</b>
<b>Ga 5:6</b>	Remonstrance and a Rejoinder, A	<b>s1280</b>
<b>Ga 6:14</b>	Cross our Glory, The	<b>s1859</b>
<b>Ga 6:14</b>	Grand Glorifying	<b>s3451</b>
<b>Ga 6:14</b>	Three Crosses	<b>s1447</b>
<b>Ga 6:2, 5</b>	Burden-Bearing	<b>s2831</b>
<b>Ga 6:5</b>	Life's Inevitable Burden	<b>s3355</b>
<b>Ga 6:7</b>	Sowing and Reaping	<b>s3109</b>
<b>Ga 6:9</b>	Cause and Cure of Weariness in Sabbath-School Teachers, The	<b>s1383</b>

## **Ephesians**

<b>Eph 1:12, 13</b>	Trust	<b>s1978</b>
<b>Eph 1:13</b>	True Position of Assurance, The	<b>s592</b>
<b>Eph 1:13, 14</b>	Earnest of Heaven, The	<b>s358</b>
<b>Eph 1:13, 14</b>	Sealing of the Spirit, The	<b>s1284</b>
<b>Eph 1:18-20</b>	Three Whats, The	<b>s1466</b>
<b>Eph 1:19-23</b>	Mighty Power Which Creates and Sustains Faith	<b>s534</b>
<b>Eph 1:3, 4</b>	Blessing for Blessing	<b>s2266</b>
<b>Eph 1:3, 4</b>	Glory be unto the Father	<b>s1738</b>
<b>Eph 1:5</b>	Adoption	<b>s360</b>
<b>Eph 1:6</b>	Accepted in the Beloved	<b>s3429</b>
<b>Eph 1:6</b>	Accepted in the Beloved	<b>s471</b>
<b>Eph 1:6</b>	Accepted of the Great Father	<b>s1731</b>
<b>Eph 1:6</b>	Dei Gratia	<b>s958</b>
<b>Eph 1:6</b>	Glory of Grace, The	<b>s2763</b>



<b>Eph 1:7</b>	Glories of Forgiving Grace, The	<b>s1555</b>
<b>Eph 1:7</b>	Great Forgiveness for Great Sin	<b>s2863</b>
<b>Eph 1:7</b>	Redemption Through Blood, the Gracious Forgiveness of Sins	<b>s2207</b>
<b>Eph 1:7</b>	Treasure of Grace, The	<b>s295</b>
<b>Eph 2:1</b>	Life from the Dead	<b>s2267</b>
<b>Eph 2:1</b>	Once Dead, Now Alive	<b>s2388</b>
<b>Eph 2:1</b>	Spiritual Resurrection	<b>s127</b>
<b>Eph 2:10</b>	Singular Origin of a Christian Man, The	<b>s1829</b>
<b>Eph 2:12</b>	Solemn Deprival, A	<b>s3472</b>
<b>Eph 2:13</b>	Nearness to God	<b>s851</b>
<b>Eph 2:13</b>	Our Glorious Transforming	<b>s3496</b>
<b>Eph 2:14</b>	Christ Our Peace	<b>s3386</b>
<b>Eph 2:20</b>	Jesus Christ Himself	<b>s1388</b>
<b>Eph 2:22</b>	Tabernacle of the Most High, The	<b>s267</b>
<b>Eph 2:3 Ro 8:16, 17</b>	What Christians Were and Are	<b>s3198</b>
<b>Eph 2:4, 5</b>	His Great Love	<b>s2968</b>
<b>Eph 2:4, 5</b>	Resurrection with Christ	<b>s805</b>
<b>Eph 2:5</b>	Salvation by Grace	<b>s2741</b>
<b>Eph 2:7</b>	Exceeding Riches of Grace, The	<b>s1665</b>
<b>Eph 2:8</b>	All of Grace	<b>s3479</b>
<b>Eph 2:8</b>	Faith: What Is It? How Can It Be Obtained?	<b>s1609</b>
<b>Eph 2:8</b>	Salvation All of Grace	<b>s1064</b>
<b>Eph 2:9</b>	Not Boasting, But Trusting	<b>s3408</b>
<b>Eph 2:9, 10</b>	Agreement of Salvation by Grace with Walking in Good Works, The	<b>s2210</b>
<b>Eph 3:10</b>	Angelic Studies	<b>s933</b>
<b>Eph 3:10</b>	Another and a Nobler Exhibition	<b>s448</b>
<b>Eph 3:15</b>	Saints in Heaven and Earth One Family	<b>s1249</b>
<b>Eph 3:16-19</b>	Heavenly Geometry	<b>s707</b>
<b>Eph 3:19</b>	Love of Jesus, What It Is None but His Loved Ones Know, The	<b>s455</b>
<b>Eph 3:19</b>	Top of the Ladder, The	<b>s1755</b>
<b>Eph 3:20, 21</b>	Paul's Doxology	<b>s1266</b>
<b>Eph 3:8</b>	Grateful Summary of Twenty Volumes, A	<b>s1209</b>
<b>Eph 3:8</b>	Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The	<b>s745</b>
<b>Eph 4:15, 16</b>	Head and the Body, The	<b>s2653</b>
<b>Eph 4:20, 21</b>	True Learning	<b>s2719</b>
<b>Eph 4:3</b>	True Unity Promoted	<b>s607</b>
<b>Eph 4:30</b>	Grieve Not the Holy Spirit	<b>s738</b>
<b>Eph 4:30</b>	Grieving the Holy Spirit	<b>s278</b>
<b>Eph 4:32</b>	For Christ's Sake	<b>s614</b>
<b>Eph 4:32</b>	Forgiveness Made Easy	<b>s1448</b>
<b>Eph 4:7-12</b>	Ascension of Christ, The	<b>s982</b>
<b>Eph 5:1</b>	Imitators of God	<b>s1725</b>
<b>Eph 5:11</b>	Child of Light and the Works of Darkness, The	<b>s2401</b>
<b>Eph 5:14</b>	Church Aroused, The	<b>s716</b>
<b>Eph 5:18</b>	Filling with the Spirit, and Drunkenness with Wine	<b>s2111</b>

<b>Eph 5:20</b>	Always and for All Things	<b>s1094</b>
<b>Eph 5:25</b>	Christ's Love to His Spouse	<b>s2488</b>
<b>Eph 5:25-27</b>	Glorious Church, A	<b>s628</b>
<b>Eph 5:30</b>	Living, Loving, Lasting Union	<b>s2245</b>
<b>Eph 5:30</b>	Matchless Mystery, The	<b>s1153</b>
<b>Eph 5:30</b>	Members of Christ	<b>s2244</b>
<b>Eph 6:15</b>	Shoes for Pilgrims and Warriors	<b>s3143</b>
<b>Eph 6:16</b>	Shield of Faith, The	<b>s416</b>
<b>Eph 6:17</b>	Sword of the Spirit, The	<b>s2201</b>
<b>Eph 6:7</b>	Our Motto	<b>s1484</b>

## Philippians

<b>Php 1:18</b>	Evangelical Congratulation (W. Brock)	<b>s370</b>
<b>Php 1:19</b>	Minister's Plea, The	<b>s1139</b>
<b>Php 1:21</b>	Good Man's Life and Death, The	<b>s146</b>
<b>Php 1:23</b>	For Ever with the Lord	<b>s1136</b>
<b>Php 1:23</b>	Paul's Desire to Depart	<b>s274</b>
<b>Php 1:27</b>	Gospel's Power in a Christian's Life, The	<b>s640</b>
<b>Php 1:3-7</b>	Pastor's Joy and Confidence, The	<b>s2154</b>
<b>Php 1:6</b>	Perseverance of the Saints, The	<b>s872</b>
<b>Php 2:1</b>	Consolation in Christ	<b>s348</b>
<b>Php 2:12</b>	Your Own Salvation	<b>s1003</b>
<b>Php 2:12, 13</b>	Working Out What is Worked In	<b>s820</b>
<b>Php 2:14-16</b>	Believers — Lights in the World	<b>s472</b>
<b>Php 2:8</b>	Our Lord in the Valley of Humiliation	<b>s2281</b>
<b>Php 2:9-11</b>	Exaltation of Christ, The	<b>s101</b>
<b>Php 3:10</b>	Do You Know Him?	<b>s552</b>
<b>Php 3:10</b>	Power of His Resurrection, The	<b>s2080</b>
<b>Php 3:12</b>	Paul Apprehended and Apprehending	<b>s2315</b>
<b>Php 3:13, 14</b>	Onward!	<b>s1114</b>
<b>Php 3:18, 19</b>	Enemies of the Cross of Christ, The	<b>s2553</b>
<b>Php 3:18, 19</b>	False Professors Solemnly Warned	<b>s102</b>
<b>Php 3:20</b>	Citizenship in Heaven	<b>s476</b>
<b>Php 3:20, 21</b>	Power of Christ Illustrated by the Resurrection, The	<b>s973</b>
<b>Php 3:20, 21; 4:1</b>	Watch-word for Today: 'Stand Fast', The	<b>s1959</b>
<b>Php 3:7-9</b>	Business-like Account, A	<b>s1357</b>
<b>Php 3:8</b>	Priceless Prize, The	<b>s3209</b>
<b>Php 4:11</b>	Contentment	<b>s320</b>
<b>Php 4:13</b>	All-Sufficiency Magnified	<b>s346</b>
<b>Php 4:19</b>	Filling the Empty Vessels	<b>s1712</b>
<b>Php 4:19</b>	New Year's Wish, A	<b>s3231</b>
<b>Php 4:4</b>	Joy, a Duty	<b>s2405</b>
<b>Php 4:6</b>	Prayer Perfumed with Praise	<b>s1469</b>
<b>Php 4:6, 7</b>	Prayer, the Cure for Care	<b>s2351</b>

<b>Php 4:7</b>	How to Keep the Heart	<b>s180</b>
<b>Php 4:7</b>	Peace of God, The	<b>s1397</b>

## **Colossians**

<b>Col 1:12, 13</b>	Special Thanksgiving to the Father	<b>s319</b>
<b>Col 1:13</b>	Deliverance From the Power of Darkness	<b>s3366</b>
<b>Col 1:16</b>	Christ the Creator	<b>s3180</b>
<b>Col 1:18</b>	Head of the Church, The	<b>s839</b>
<b>Col 1:19</b>	All Fullness in Christ	<b>s978</b>
<b>Col 1:19 Joh 1:16</b>	Fulness of Christ the Treasury of the Saints, The	<b>s1169</b>
<b>Col 1:23</b>	Stand Fast	<b>s1688</b>
<b>Col 1:27</b>	Christ in You	<b>s1720</b>
<b>Col 1:28</b>	Perfection in Christ	<b>s2581</b>
<b>Col 1:29</b>	Work In Us and Work By Us	<b>s914</b>
<b>Col 1:5</b>	Hope Laid Up in Heaven, The	<b>s1438</b>
<b>Col 1:9, 10</b>	Spiritual Knowledge and its Practical Results	<b>s1742</b>
<b>Col 2:12</b>	Christian Baptism (H. S. Brown)	<b>s381</b>
<b>Col 2:13</b>	Life and Pardon	<b>s2101</b>
<b>Col 2:13, 14</b>	Death and Its Sentence Abolished	<b>s2605</b>
<b>Col 2:15</b>	Christ Triumphant	<b>s273</b>
<b>Col 2:18</b>	Warning to Believers, A	<b>s3466</b>
<b>Col 2:6</b>	As' and 'So"	<b>s3173</b>
<b>Col 2:6</b>	Consistent Walk for Time to Come, A	<b>s3030</b>
<b>Col 2:6</b>	Life and Walk of Faith	<b>s483</b>
<b>Col 3:1, 2</b>	Following the Risen Christ	<b>s1530</b>
<b>Col 3:11</b>	Christ is All	<b>s3446</b>
<b>Col 3:11</b>	Christ is All	<b>s1006</b>
<b>Col 3:11</b>	Christ is All	<b>s2888</b>
<b>Col 3:11 1Co 15:28</b>	All and All in All	<b>s2501</b>
<b>Col 3:13</b>	Divine Forgiveness Admired and Imitated	<b>s1841</b>
<b>Col 3:15</b>	That Horrible East Wind	<b>s1693</b>
<b>Col 3:16</b>	Christ's Indwelling Word	<b>s2679</b>
<b>Col 3:17</b>	Method and Music, or the Art of Holy and Happy Living	<b>s913</b>
<b>Col 3:24</b>	All for Jesus	<b>s1205</b>
<b>Col 3:4</b>	Christ Our Life — Soon to Appear	<b>s617</b>
<b>Col 4:2</b>	Sermon for the Week of Prayer, A	<b>s354</b>

## **1 Thessalonians**

<b>1Th 1:4-6</b>	Election: Its Defences and Evidences	<b>s2920</b>
<b>1Th 1:5</b>	Degrees of Power Attending the Gospel	<b>s648</b>
<b>1Th 1:5-10</b>	Gospel in Power, The	<b>s3551</b>
<b>1Th 1:8 *???</b>	Sounding Out the Word of the Lord	<b>s2076</b>

<b>1Th 1:9, 10</b>	Summary of Experience and a Body of Divinity, A	<b>s1806</b>
<b>1Th 2:13, 14</b>	Three Sights Worth Seeing	<b>s1979</b>
<b>1Th 2:18</b>	Satanic Hindrances	<b>s657</b>
<b>1Th 3:8</b>	Pastor's Life Wrapped Up With His People's Steadfastness, The	<b>s1758</b>
<b>1Th 4:13</b>	Death, A Sleep	<b>s3077</b>
<b>1Th 4:17</b>	For Ever with the Lord	<b>s1374</b>
<b>1Th 5:16</b>	Rejoice Evermore	<b>s1900</b>
<b>1Th 5:17</b>	Pray Without Ceasing	<b>s1039</b>
<b>1Th 5:6</b>	Awake! Awake!	<b>s163</b>
<b>1Th 5:6</b>	Enchanted Ground, The	<b>s64</b>
<b>1Th 5:6</b>	Sleep Not	<b>s1022</b>
<b>1Th 5:8</b>	Christian's Helmet, The	<b>s3167</b>

## 2 Thessalonians

<b>2Th 1:10</b>	Jesus Admired in Them That Believe	<b>s1477</b>
<b>2Th 1:3</b>	Growth of Faith, The	<b>s3250</b>
<b>2Th 1:3</b>	Lecture for Little Faith, A	<b>s205</b>
<b>2Th 1:3</b>	Necessity of Growing Faith, The	<b>s1857</b>
<b>2Th 2:13</b>	Titles of Honour	<b>s3300</b>
<b>2Th 2:13, 14</b>	Election	<b>s42</b>
<b>2Th 2:13, 14</b>	Election	<b>s41</b>
<b>2Th 2:16, 17</b>	Comfort and Constancy	<b>s2363</b>
<b>2Th 2:16, 17</b>	Comprehensive Benediction, A	<b>s3179</b>
<b>2Th 2:16, 17</b>	Divine Love and Its Gifts	<b>s1096</b>
<b>2Th 2:16, 17</b>	Free Grace a Motive for Free Giving	<b>s1542</b>
<b>2Th 2:16, 17</b>	What We Have, and Are to Have	<b>s2991</b>
<b>2Th 3:13</b>	Facing the Wind	<b>s2918</b>
<b>2Th 3:16</b>	Jewel of Peace, The	<b>s1343</b>
<b>2Th 3:5</b>	Love of God and the Patience of Christ, The	<b>s2028</b>

## 1 Timothy

<b>1Ti 1:11</b>	Glorious Gospel of the Blessed God, The	<b>s758</b>
<b>1Ti 1:13</b>	I Was Before	<b>s1574</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15</b>	Chief of Sinners, The	<b>s530</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15</b>	Faithful Saying, The	<b>s1416</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15</b>	Glorious Gospel, The	<b>s184</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15</b>	Sermon on a Grand Old Text, A	<b>s3089</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15</b>	Whole Gospel in a Single Verse, The	<b>s2300</b>
<b>1Ti 1:15-17</b>	Great Gospel for Great Sinners, A	<b>s1837</b>
<b>1Ti 1:16</b>	Paul as Pattern Convert	<b>s3367</b>
<b>1Ti 2:3, 4</b>	Salvation by Knowing the Truth	<b>s1516</b>
<b>1Ti 3:15</b>	Church — Conservative and Aggressive, The	<b>s393</b>
<b>1Ti 3:15</b>	Church of God and the Truth of God, The	<b>s3093</b>
<b>1Ti 3:15</b>	What the Church Should Be	<b>s1436</b>

<b>1Ti 3:16</b>	Great Mystery of Godliness, The	<b>s786</b>
<b>1Ti 3:16</b>	Hexapla of Mystery, The	<b>s1087</b>
<b>1Ti 4:10</b>	Trust in the Living God	<b>s2964</b>
<b>1Ti 4:13</b>	How to Read the Bible	<b>s3318</b>
<b>1Ti 4:8</b>	Profit of Godliness in Life to Come, The	<b>s946</b>
<b>1Ti 4:8, 9</b>	Profit of Godliness in This Life, The	<b>s937</b>
<b>1Ti 5:22</b>	Accomplices in Sin	<b>s3055</b>
<b>1Ti 6:12</b>	Lay Hold on Eternal Life	<b>s2226</b>
<b>1Ti 6:12, 19</b>	Eternal Life Within Present Grasp	<b>s1946</b>

## 2 Timothy

<b>2Ti 1:12</b>	Assured Security in Christ	<b>s908</b>
<b>2Ti 1:12</b>	Faith Illustrated	<b>s271</b>
<b>2Ti 1:12</b>	Knowing and Believing	<b>s3331</b>
<b>2Ti 1:12-14</b>	Confidence and Concern	<b>s1913</b>
<b>2Ti 1:13</b>	Form of Sound Words, The	<b>s79</b>
<b>2Ti 1:18</b>	Day, The', and Its Disclosures'	<b>s3531</b>
<b>2Ti 1:6</b>	Our Gifts, and How to Use Them	<b>s1080</b>
<b>2Ti 1:9</b>	Salvation Altogether by Grace	<b>s703</b>
<b>2Ti 2:12</b>	Suffering and Reigning with Jesus	<b>s547</b>
<b>2Ti 2:13</b>	Eternal Faithfulness Unaffected by Human Unbelief	<b>s1453</b>
<b>2Ti 2:15</b>	Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth	<b>s1217</b>
<b>2Ti 2:19</b>	Foundation and its Seal; a Sermon for the Times, The	<b>s1854</b>
<b>2Ti 2:20, 21</b>	Great House and the Vessels In It, The	<b>s1348</b>
<b>2Ti 2:3</b>	Good Soldier of Jesus Christ, A	<b>s938</b>
<b>2Ti 2:8</b>	Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus, The	<b>s1653</b>
<b>2Ti 2:9</b>	Not Bound Yet	<b>s1998</b>
<b>2Ti 3:15</b>	Sunday-School and the Scriptures, The	<b>s1866</b>
<b>2Ti 3:5</b>	Form of Godliness Without the Power, The	<b>s2088</b>
<b>2Ti 4:13</b>	Paul — His Cloak and His Books	<b>s542</b>
<b>2Ti 4:20</b>	Sick Man Left Behind, The	<b>s1452</b>
<b>2Ti 4:6</b>	Last Look-Out, A	<b>s989</b>

## Titus

<b>Tit 1:15</b>	Searching Test, A	<b>s3521</b>
<b>Tit 1:2</b>	What God Cannot Do!	<b>s568</b>
<b>Tit 1:4</b>	Five Links in a Golden Chain	<b>s2439</b>
<b>Tit 2:10</b>	Adorning the Gospel	<b>s2416</b>
<b>Tit 2:11-14</b>	Two Appearings and the Discipline of Grace, The	<b>s1894</b>
<b>Tit 2:14</b>	Christ's Marvellous Giving	<b>s3513</b>
<b>Tit 2:14</b>	Good Works	<b>s70</b>
<b>Tit 3:3-8</b>	Maintenance of Good Works, The	<b>s2042</b>

## Philemon

<b>Phm 1:2</b>	Pastoral Visit, A	<b>s3103</b>
<b>Phm 1:15</b>	Story of a Runaway Slave, The	<b>s1268</b>

## Hebrews

<b>Heb 1:2, 3</b>	Depths and Heights	<b>s2635</b>
<b>Heb 2:10</b>	Captain of Our Salvation, The	<b>s2619</b>
<b>Heb 2:10</b>	Christ — Perfect Through Sufferings	<b>s478</b>
<b>Heb 2:11-13</b>	All of One	<b>s2418</b>
<b>Heb 2:14</b>	Destroyer Destroyed, The	<b>s166</b>
<b>Heb 2:14, 15</b>	Fear of Death, The	<b>s3286</b>
<b>Heb 2:15</b>	Fear of Death	<b>s3125</b>
<b>Heb 2:16</b>	Men Chosen — Fallen Angels Rejected	<b>s90</b>
<b>Heb 2:18</b>	Christ's Sympathy with His People	<b>s2885</b>
<b>Heb 2:18</b>	Suffering Saviour's Sympathy, The	<b>s1974</b>
<b>Heb 2:18</b>	Tempted Saviour — Our Best Succour, A	<b>s487</b>
<b>Heb 2:9</b>	Best of All Sights, The	<b>s1509</b>
<b>Heb 2:9</b>	Seeing Jesus	<b>s771</b>
<b>Heb 3:12</b>	Take Heed, Brethren	<b>s2552</b>
<b>Heb 3:13</b>	Deceitfulness of Sin, The	<b>s2130</b>
<b>Heb 3:13</b>	Warning Against Hardness of Heart, A	<b>s620</b>
<b>Heb 3:14</b>	Persuasive to Steadfastness, A	<b>s1042</b>
<b>Heb 3:18, 19</b>	Earnest Warning Against Unbelief, An	<b>s3217</b>
<b>Heb 3:7</b>	Call of Today, The	<b>s3160</b>
<b>Heb 3:7</b>	The Entreaty of the Holy Ghost	<b>s1160</b>
<b>Heb 4:1, 2</b>	Fearful of Coming Short	<b>s1177</b>
<b>Heb 4:12</b>	Word a Sword, The	<b>s2010</b>
<b>Heb 4:15</b>	Tenderness of Jesus, The	<b>s2148</b>
<b>Heb 4:16</b>	Boldness at the Throne	<b>s3182</b>
<b>Heb 4:16</b>	Throne of Grace, The	<b>s1024</b>
<b>Heb 4:2</b>	Profitable Mixture	<b>s2089</b>
<b>Heb 4:3</b>	Believer's Present Rest, The	<b>s3169</b>
<b>Heb 4:3</b>	Delicious Experience, A	<b>s2090</b>
<b>Heb 4:3</b>	Rest	<b>s866</b>
<b>Heb 4:9</b>	Heavenly Rest	<b>s133</b>
<b>Heb 5:14</b>	Strong Meat	<b>s506</b>
<b>Heb 5:2</b>	Compassion on the Ignorant	<b>s2529</b>
<b>Heb 5:2</b>	Compassion on the Ignorant	<b>s1407</b>
<b>Heb 5:2</b>	Our Compassionate High Priest	<b>s2251</b>
<b>Heb 5:7-10</b>	Our Sympathizing High Priest	<b>s1927</b>
<b>Heb 5:8</b>	Education of Sons of God, The	<b>s2722</b>
<b>Heb 5:9</b>	Saviour You Need, The	<b>s1172</b>
<b>Heb 6:17, 18</b>	Strong Consolation	<b>s893</b>
<b>Heb 6:17-20</b>	Anchor, The	<b>s1294</b>

<b>Heb 6:18</b>	Strong Consolation for the Lord's Refugees	<b>s1352</b>
<b>Heb 6:20</b>	Forerunner, The	<b>s3102</b>
<b>Heb 6:4-6</b>	Final Perseverance	<b>s75</b>
<b>Heb 6:9</b>	Things that Accompany Salvation	<b>s152</b>
<b>Heb 7:2</b>	First King of Righteousness, and After That King of Peace	<b>s1768</b>
<b>Heb 7:20-22</b>	Priest Ordained by the Oath of God, The	<b>s1597</b>
<b>Heb 7:23-25</b>	Ever-Living Priest, The	<b>s1915</b>
<b>Heb 7:25</b>	Salvation to the Uttermost	<b>s84</b>
<b>Heb 7:27</b>	Priest and Victim	<b>s2693</b>
<b>Heb 7:4</b>	Man Christ Jesus, The	<b>s1835</b>
<b>Heb 8:10</b>	God's Law in Man's Heart	<b>s2506</b>
<b>Heb 8:10</b>	Wondrous Covenant, The	<b>s3326</b>
<b>Heb 9:12</b>	Our Lord's Entrance Within the Veil	<b>s2075</b>
<b>Heb 9:13, 14</b>	Purging of the Conscience, The	<b>s1846</b>
<b>Heb 9:13, 14</b>	Red Heifer, The	<b>s1481</b>
<b>Heb 9:19, 20</b>	Blood of the Testament, The	<b>s3293</b>
<b>Heb 9:20</b>	Blood of the Testament, The	<b>s1567</b>
<b>Heb 9:22</b>	Blood-shedding, The	<b>s118</b>
<b>Heb 9:22</b>	Unalterable Law, An	<b>s3418</b>
<b>Heb 9:22</b>	With or Without Blood-Shedding	<b>s2951</b>
<b>Heb 9:26</b>	Christ's One Sacrifice for Sin	<b>s2283</b>
<b>Heb 9:26</b>	Jesus Putting Away Sin	<b>s759</b>
<b>Heb 9:26</b>	Personal Application, A	<b>s962</b>
<b>Heb 9:26</b>	Putting Away of Sin, The	<b>s911</b>
<b>Heb 9:26-28</b>	Between the Two Appearings	<b>s2194</b>
<b>Heb 9:27, 28</b>	Two Advents of Christ, The	<b>s430</b>
<b>Heb 10:9</b>	First and the Second, The	<b>s2698</b>
<b>Heb 10:10</b>	Perfect Sanctification	<b>s1527</b>
<b>Heb 10:11-14</b>	Only Atoning Priest, The	<b>s1034</b>
<b>Heb 10:12, 13</b>	Christ Exalted	<b>s91</b>
<b>Heb 10:14</b>	Perfection in Faith	<b>s232</b>
<b>Heb 10:15-18</b>	Saviour Such as You Need, A	<b>s714</b>
<b>Heb 10:19, 20; Mt 27:50, 51</b>	Rent Veil, The	<b>s2015</b>
<b>Heb 10:23</b>	Holding Fast Our Profession	<b>s1897</b>
<b>Heb 10:31</b>	Future Punishment a Fearful Thing	<b>s682</b>
<b>Heb 10:35</b>	Hold Fast Your Shield	<b>s1263</b>
<b>Heb 10:38</b>	Vital Force, The	<b>s891</b>
<b>Heb 11:6</b>	Faith	<b>s107</b>
<b>Heb 11:6</b>	Faith Essential to Pleasing God	<b>s2100</b>
<b>Heb 11:6</b>	How to Please God	<b>s2513</b>
<b>Heb 11:6</b>	What is Essential in Coming to God?	<b>s2740</b>
<b>Heb 11:7</b>	Noah's Faith, Fear, Obedience, and Salvation	<b>s2147</b>
<b>Heb 11:8</b>	Abraham's Prompt Obedience to the Call of God	<b>s1242</b>
<b>Heb 11:8</b>	Call of Abraham, The	<b>s261</b>
<b>Heb 11:8</b>	Obedience of Faith, The	<b>s2195</b>



<b>Heb 11:9, 10</b>	Abraham, a Pattern to Believers	<b>s2292</b>
<b>Heb 11:13, 14</b>	Inscription for the Mausoleum of the Saints, An	<b>s1825</b>
<b>Heb 11:15, 16</b>	Go Back? Never!	<b>s3478</b>
<b>Heb 11:15, 16</b>	Pilgrim's Longings, The	<b>s1030</b>
<b>Heb 11:21</b>	Jacob Worshipping on His Staff	<b>s1401</b>
<b>Heb 11:22</b>	Joseph's Bones	<b>s966</b>
<b>Heb 11:23</b>	Hiding of Moses by Faith, The	<b>s1421</b>
<b>Heb 11:24-26</b>	Moses: His Faith and Decision	<b>s2030</b>
<b>Heb 11:24-26</b>	Moses' Decision	<b>s1063</b>
<b>Heb 11:31</b>	Rahab's Faith	<b>s119</b>
<b>Heb 11:31 Jas 2:25</b>	Rahab	<b>s1061</b>
<b>Heb 11:33</b>	Obtaining Promises	<b>s435</b>
<b>Heb 11:34</b>	Best Strengthening Medicine, The	<b>s2209</b>
<b>Heb 11:34</b>	God's Cure for Man's Weakness	<b>s697</b>
<b>Heb 11:37</b>	They Were Tempted	<b>s1528</b>
<b>Heb 12:1, 2</b>	Rule of the Race, The	<b>s2037</b>
<b>Heb 12:3</b>	Honeycomb, A	<b>s1073</b>
<b>Heb 12:3</b>	Our Lord's Heroic Endurance	<b>s3327</b>
<b>Heb 12:5</b>	Chastisement	<b>s48</b>
<b>Heb 12:11</b>	Chastisement — Now and Afterwards	<b>s528</b>
<b>Heb 12:13</b>	Lame Sheep	<b>s2854</b>
<b>Heb 12:14</b>	Holiness Demanded	<b>s2902</b>
<b>Heb 12:14, 15</b>	Winnowing Fan, The	<b>s940</b>
<b>Heb 12:2</b>	Shameful Sufferer, The	<b>s236</b>
<b>Heb 12:22-24</b>	General Convocation Around Mount Zion, The	<b>s1689</b>
<b>Heb 12:23</b>	Church of the Firstborn, The	<b>s3206</b>
<b>Heb 12:24</b>	Voice of the Blood of Christ, The	<b>s211</b>
<b>Heb 12:24, 25</b>	Blood of Sprinkling, The	<b>s1888</b>
<b>Heb 12:24, 25</b>	Blood of Sprinkling, The	<b>s1889</b>
<b>Heb 12:25</b>	God's Word Not to be Refused	<b>s3492</b>
<b>Heb 12:27</b>	Lesson from the Great Panic, A	<b>s690</b>
<b>Heb 12:28, 29</b>	Acceptable Service	<b>s1639</b>
<b>Heb 13:12</b>	Suffering Without the Camp	<b>s2660</b>
<b>Heb 13:13</b>	Let Us Go Forth	<b>s577</b>
<b>Heb 13:15</b>	Life-Long Occupation, A	<b>s2048</b>
<b>Heb 13:20</b>	Blood of the Everlasting Covenant, The	<b>s277</b>
<b>Heb 13:20, 21</b>	Blood of the Covenant, The	<b>s1186</b>
<b>Heb 13:20, 21</b>	God of Peace and Our Sanctification, The	<b>s1368</b>
<b>Heb 13:5</b>	Lesson and a Fortune for Christian Men of Business, A	<b>s1880</b>
<b>Heb 13:5</b>	Never! Never! Never! Never! Never!	<b>s477</b>
<b>Heb 13:5</b>	New Year's Benediction, A	<b>s3387</b>
<b>Heb 13:5, 6</b>	Never, No Never, No Never	<b>s3150</b>
<b>Heb 13:5, 6</b>	Vile Weed and a Fair Flower, A	<b>s1449</b>
<b>Heb 13:8</b>	Immutability of Christ, The	<b>s170</b>
<b>Heb 13:8</b>	Jesus Christ Immutable	<b>s848</b>

**Heb 13:8** Unchangeable Christ, The **s2358**

## **James**

**Jas 1:12** Discourse Upon True Blessedness Here and Hereafter **s1874**  
**Jas 1:18** Kind of Firstfruits, A **s3275**  
**Jas 1:21, 22** Before Sermon, At Sermon, and After Sermon **s1847**  
**Jas 1:22-25** Two Sorts of Hearers **s1467**  
**Jas 1:23-25** Looking-Glass, The **s1848**  
**Jas 1:2-4** All Joy in All Trials **s1704**  
**Jas 1:27** Charity and Purity **s2313**  
**Jas 1:5** Loving Advice for Anxious Seekers **s735**  
**Jas 1:6, 7** Warning to Waverers, A **s2537**  
**Jas 2:17** Fruitless Faith **s3434**  
**Jas 3:12** Figs and Olive Berries **s3226**  
**Jas 4:13-17** God's Will About the Future **s2242**  
**Jas 4:14** Pictures of Life **s3126**  
**Jas 4:14** What is Your Life? **s1773**  
**Jas 4:2-3** Ask and Have **s1682**  
**Jas 4:6** More and More **s3459**  
**Jas 4:7** Unconditional Surrender **s1276**  
**Jas 4:7-10** Reason Why Many Cannot Find Peace, The **s1408**  
**Jas 4:8** Command and a Promise, A **s3212**  
**Jas 4:8** Double Drawing Nigh, The **s2795**  
**Jas 5:11** Pearl of Patience, The **s3255**  
**Jas 5:11** Pityfulness of the Lord the Comfort of the Afflicted, The **s1845**  
**Jas 5:19, 20** Conversion **s45**  
**Jas 5:19, 20** To Sabbath-School Teachers and Other Soul-Winners **s1137**  
**Jas 5:7, 8** Visit to the Harvest Field, A **s1025**

## **1 Peter**

**1Pe 1:12** Angelic Interest in the Gospel **s2697**  
**1Pe 1:13** Girded for the Work **s2649**  
**1Pe 1:13** Seasonable Exhortation, A **s1909**  
**1Pe 1:19** Precious Blood of Christ, The **s621**  
**1Pe 1:19** Saviour's Precious Blood, The **s3395**  
**1Pe 1:23-25** New Nature, The **s398**  
**1Pe 1:3-5** String of Pearls, A **s948**  
**1Pe 1:6** Christian's Heaviness and Rejoicing, The **s222**  
**1Pe 1:7** Trial of Your Faith, The **s2055**  
**1Pe 1:8, 9** Salvation as it is Now Received **s3223**  
**1Pe 1:8, 9** Seeing is Not Believing, but Believing is Seeing **s698**  
**1Pe 1:9-12 Ps 119:41**  
Your Personal Salvation **s1524**  
**1Pe 2:1-3** Sermon for Men of Taste, A **s459**

<b>1Pe 2:24</b>	Death for Sin, and Death to Sin	<b>s1143</b>
<b>1Pe 2:24</b>	Our Lord's Substitution	<b>s2790</b>
<b>1Pe 2:3</b>	Test of Taste, The	<b>s2168</b>
<b>1Pe 2:4</b>	Coming — Always Coming	<b>s1334</b>
<b>1Pe 2:4</b>	Coming to Christ	<b>s3509</b>
<b>1Pe 2:4, 5</b>	True Priesthood, Temple and Sacrifice, The	<b>s1376</b>
<b>1Pe 2:5</b>	Priesthood of Believers, The	<b>s3266</b>
<b>1Pe 2:6</b>	Faith's Sure Foundation	<b>s1429</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7</b>	Christ Precious to Believers	<b>s2137</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7</b>	Christ Precious to Believers	<b>s242</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7</b>	Sermon and a Reminiscence, A	<b>s3112</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7</b>	Sermon from a Sick Preacher, A	<b>s3014</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7 2Pe 1:4 1:1</b>	Three Precious Things	<b>s931</b>
<b>1Pe 2:7, 8</b>	Jesus, the Stumbling Stone of Unbelievers	<b>s1224</b>
<b>1Pe 2:8</b>	Stumbling at the Word	<b>s3258</b>
<b>1Pe 2:9</b>	Marvellous Light	<b>s2765</b>
<b>1Pe 3:18</b>	Unparalleled Suffering	<b>s2573</b>
<b>1Pe 3:22</b>	Our Ascended Lord	<b>s1928</b>
<b>1Pe 3:7</b>	Hindrances to Prayer	<b>s1192</b>
<b>1Pe 4:1-3</b>	Luminous Words	<b>s2549</b>
<b>1Pe 4:18</b>	If So, What Then?	<b>s3047</b>
<b>1Pe 5:1</b>	Witness and a Partaker, A	<b>s2610</b>
<b>1Pe 5:10</b>	Glory!	<b>s1721</b>
<b>1Pe 5:10</b>	New Year's Benediction, A	<b>s292</b>
<b>1Pe 5:6</b>	On Humbling Ourselves Before God	<b>s1733</b>
<b>1Pe 5:7</b>	Cure for Care, A	<b>s428</b>
<b>1Pe 5:7</b>	Sermon to Ministers and Other Tried Believers, A	<b>s3273</b>
<b>1Pe 5:8, 9</b>	Roaring Lion, The	<b>s419</b>

## **2 Peter**

<b>2Pe 1:10, 11</b>	Particular Election	<b>s123</b>
<b>2Pe 1:1-4</b>	Faith and Life	<b>s551</b>
<b>2Pe 2:4</b>	Fallen Angels a Lesson to Fallen Men	<b>s1820</b>
<b>2Pe 2:9</b>	Lord's Knowledge, Our Safeguard, The	<b>s2441</b>
<b>2Pe 3:10, 11</b>	World on Fire, The	<b>s1125</b>
<b>2Pe 3:15</b>	God's Longsuffering: An Appeal to the Conscience	<b>s1997</b>
<b>2Pe 3:17</b>	Ever-Present Crisis, The	<b>s2533</b>
<b>2Pe 3:18</b>	Growth in Grace	<b>s2700</b>
<b>2Pe 3:18</b>	Psalm for the New Year, A	<b>s427</b>
<b>2Pe 3:8</b>	God's Estimate of Time	<b>s447</b>

## **1 John**

<b>1Jo 1:3</b>	Fellowship with the Father and the Son	<b>s2905</b>
----------------	--	--------------

<b>1Jo 1:3</b>	Fellowship with God	<b>s409</b>
<b>1Jo 1:4</b>	Fulness of Joy Our Privilege	<b>s3406</b>
<b>1Jo 1:4</b>	How to Become Full of Joy	<b>s3272</b>
<b>1Jo 1:6, 7</b>	Child of Light Walking in Light, The	<b>s1986</b>
<b>1Jo 1:7</b>	Walking in the Light and Washed in the Blood	<b>s663</b>
<b>1Jo 1:7 Eze 9:9</b>	Evil and Its Remedy, The	<b>s223</b>
<b>1Jo 1:8-10</b>	Honest Dealing with God	<b>s1241</b>
<b>1Jo 1:9 Ro 3:26</b>	Justice Satisfied	<b>s255</b>
<b>1Jo 2:1</b>	Sinner's Advocate, The	<b>s515</b>
<b>1Jo 2:12, 13</b>	Sermon to the Lord's Little Children, A	<b>s1711</b>
<b>1Jo 2:13, 14</b>	Description of Young Men in Christ, A	<b>s1715</b>
<b>1Jo 2:13, 14</b>	Fathers in Christ	<b>s1751</b>
<b>1Jo 2:14</b>	Unto You, Young Men	<b>s811</b>
<b>1Jo 2:28</b>	Preparation for the Coming of the Lord	<b>s2105</b>
<b>1Jo 2:3, 4</b>	Sincerity and Duplicity	<b>s922</b>
<b>1Jo 2:6</b>	In Him: Like Him	<b>s1732</b>
<b>1Jo 3:1</b>	And We Are — A Jewel From the Revised Version	<b>s1934</b>
<b>1Jo 3:14</b>	Life Proved by Love	<b>s2556</b>
<b>1Jo 3:16</b>	Death of Christ for His People, The	<b>s2656</b>
<b>1Jo 3:16</b>	God's Love to the Saints	<b>s2959</b>
<b>1Jo 3:2</b>	Beatific Vision, The	<b>s61</b>
<b>1Jo 3:2</b>	Christian's Manifestation, The	<b>s3004</b>
<b>1Jo 3:2</b>	Present Religion, A	<b>s196</b>
<b>1Jo 3:20, 21</b>	Lower Courts, The	<b>s3152</b>
<b>1Jo 3:21</b>	What is the Verdict?	<b>s1855</b>
<b>1Jo 3:22-24</b>	Conditions of Power in Prayer, The	<b>s1103</b>
<b>1Jo 3:23</b>	Warrant of Faith, The	<b>s531</b>
<b>1Jo 3:3</b>	Hope That Purifies, The	<b>s3235</b>
<b>1Jo 3:4, 5</b>	Sinful Made Sinless, The	<b>s2509</b>
<b>1Jo 3:8</b>	Works of the Devil Destroyed, The	<b>s1728</b>
<b>1Jo 4:10</b>	Herein is Love	<b>s2448</b>
<b>1Jo 4:10</b>	Love's Climax	<b>s2394</b>
<b>1Jo 4:10, 11</b>	Herein is Love	<b>s1707</b>
<b>1Jo 4:14</b>	Seeing and Testifying	<b>s2383</b>
<b>1Jo 4:16</b>	Psalm of Remembrance, A	<b>s253</b>
<b>1Jo 4:19</b>	Love	<b>s229</b>
<b>1Jo 4:19</b>	Love's Birth and Parentage	<b>s1299</b>
<b>1Jo 4:19</b>	Love's Great Reason	<b>s3398</b>
<b>1Jo 4:19</b>	Love's Logic	<b>s1008</b>
<b>1Jo 4:19</b>	Secret of Love to God, The	<b>s2730</b>
<b>1Jo 5:1</b>	Faith and Regeneration	<b>s979</b>
<b>1Jo 5:10</b>	Priest Dispensed With, The	<b>s1250</b>
<b>1Jo 5:10</b>	Solemn Impeachment of Unbelievers, A	<b>s1207</b>
<b>1Jo 5:10</b>	True Position of the Witness Within, The	<b>s1428</b>

<b>1Jo 5:12</b>	Alive or Dead — Which?	<b>s755</b>
<b>1Jo 5:13</b>	Blessings of Full Assurance, The	<b>s2023</b>
<b>1Jo 5:13</b>	Helps to Full Assurance	<b>s1791</b>
<b>1Jo 5:13-15</b>	Praying and Waiting	<b>s596</b>
<b>1Jo 5:18-20</b>	Positivism	<b>s3161</b>
<b>1Jo 5:21</b>	Idolatry Condemned	<b>s3071</b>
<b>1Jo 5:4</b>	Victory of Faith, The	<b>s14</b>
<b>1Jo 5:4, 5</b>	Victorious Faith	<b>s2757</b>
<b>1Jo 5:6</b>	By Water and Blood	<b>s3252</b>
<b>1Jo 5:8</b>	Three Witnesses, The	<b>s1187</b>
<b>1Jo 5:9, 10</b>	Faith, and the Witness Upon Which it is Founded	<b>s1213</b>

### 3 John

<b>3Jo 4</b>	Parent's and Pastor's Joy, The	<b>s1148</b>
--------------	--------------------------------	--------------

### Jude

#### Jude 1:1 1Co 1:2 1Pe 1:2

	Threefold Sanctification	<b>s434</b>
<b>Jude 1:19</b>	Holy Spirit and the One Church, The	<b>s167</b>
<b>Jude 1:2</b>	Special Benediction, A	<b>s2412</b>
<b>Jude 1:24, 25</b>	Saints Guarded from Stumbling	<b>s2296</b>
<b>Jude 12</b>	Spots in Our Feasts of Charity	<b>s797</b>
<b>Jude 20</b>	Praying in the Holy Ghost	<b>s719</b>
<b>Jude 21</b>	God's Prison, Warder, and Prisoner	<b>s3378</b>
<b>Jude 21</b>	Weighty Charge, A	<b>s1286</b>
<b>Jude 24, 25</b>	Christians Kept in Time and Glorified in Eternity	<b>s634</b>
<b>Jude 24, 25</b>	Danger, Safety, Gratitude	<b>s3074</b>
<b>Jude 24, 25</b>	Jude's Doxology	<b>s2994</b>
<b>Jude 3</b>	Common Salvation, The	<b>s1592</b>

### Revelation

<b>Re 1:12-17</b>	Christ of Patmos, The	<b>s357</b>
<b>Re 1:13</b>	With Golden Girdle Girt	<b>s3555</b>
<b>Re 1:16</b>	Lessons from the Christ of Patmos	<b>s1976</b>
<b>Re 1:16</b>	Portrait No Artist Can Paint, A	<b>s2498</b>
<b>Re 1:17</b>	Fear Not	<b>s1533</b>
<b>Re 1:17, 18</b>	Glorious Master and the Swooning Disciple, The	<b>s1028</b>
<b>Re 1:18</b>	Christ with the Keys of Death and Hell	<b>s894</b>
<b>Re 1:18</b>	Ever-Living Christ, The	<b>s2689</b>
<b>Re 1:5, 6</b>	John's First Doxology	<b>s1737</b>
<b>Re 1:5, 6</b>	Loved and Laved	<b>s2230</b>
<b>Re 1:7</b>	He Cometh with Clouds	<b>s1989</b>

<b>Re 2:12, 13</b>	Holding Fast the Faith	<b>s2007</b>
<b>Re 2:3</b>	Labouring and Not Fainting	<b>s1069</b>
<b>Re 2:4</b>	Declension from First Love	<b>s217</b>
<b>Re 2:4, 5</b>	Love's Complaining	<b>s1926</b>
<b>Re 3:14</b>	Amen, The	<b>s679</b>
<b>Re 3:14-21</b>	Earnest Warning About Lukewarmness, An	<b>s1185</b>
<b>Re 3:15, 16</b>	Lukewarmness	<b>s2802</b>
<b>Re 3:17, 18</b>	Great Mistake and the Way to Rectify It, A	<b>s1677</b>
<b>Re 3:19</b>	Loved Ones Chastened, The	<b>s164</b>
<b>Re 3:4</b>	Solemn Warning for All Churches, A	<b>s68</b>
<b>Re 3:8, 10</b>	Commendation for the Steadfast	<b>s1814</b>
<b>Re 4:1</b>	Door Opened in Heaven, A	<b>s887</b>
<b>Re 4:10</b>	Royal Homage	<b>s1102</b>
<b>Re 4:10, 11</b>	Elders Before the Throne, The	<b>s441</b>
<b>Re 4:3</b>	Heavenly Rainbow, The	<b>s3412</b>
<b>Re 5:10</b>	Kingly Priesthood of the Saints, The	<b>s10</b>
<b>Re 5:6, 7</b>	Lamb in Glory, The	<b>s2095</b>
<b>Re 5:8</b>	Golden Vials Full of Odours	<b>s1051</b>
<b>Re 5:8-10</b>	Heavenly Singers and Their Song, The	<b>s2321</b>
<b>Re 5:9, 10</b>	Jesus, the Delight of Heaven	<b>s1225</b>
<b>Re 7:13, 14</b>	What and Whence are These?	<b>s1040</b>
<b>Re 7:14</b>	Why the Heavenly Robes are White	<b>s1316</b>
<b>Re 7:16</b>	Bliss of the Glorified, The	<b>s3499</b>
<b>Re 7:16, 17</b>	Heaven Below	<b>s1800</b>
<b>Re 7:16, 17 Isa 49:10</b>	Heaven Above and Heaven Below	<b>s2128</b>
<b>Re 7:17</b>	No Tears in Heaven	<b>s643</b>
<b>Re 7:9, 10</b>	Multitude Before the Throne, The	<b>s3403</b>
<b>Re 8:3, 4</b>	Preparing for the Week of Prayer	<b>s3282</b>
<b>Re 11:12</b>	Voice From Heaven, The	<b>s488</b>
<b>Re 11:19</b>	Ark of His Covenant, The	<b>s2427</b>
<b>Re 12:11</b>	Blood of the Lamb, the Conquering Weapon, The	<b>s2043</b>
<b>Re 12:11</b>	How They Conquered the Dragon	<b>s1237</b>
<b>Re 12:12</b>	Satan in a Rage	<b>s1502</b>
<b>Re 14:12, 13</b>	Voice From Heaven, A	<b>s1219</b>
<b>Re 14:1-3</b>	Heavenly Worship	<b>s110</b>
<b>Re 14:14-20</b>	Harvest and the Vintage, The	<b>s2910</b>
<b>Re 14:4</b>	Lamb Our Leader, The	<b>s2456</b>
<b>Re 14:4, 5</b>	Followers of the Lamb, The	<b>s2324</b>
<b>Re 15:3</b>	Israel in Egypt	<b>s136</b>
<b>Re 16:9</b>	Judgments and No Repentance: Repentance and No Salvation	<b>s2054</b>
<b>Re 19:11-16</b>	Rider on the White Horse and the Armies With Him, The	<b>s1452</b>
<b>Re 19:12</b>	Saviour's Many Crowns, The	<b>s281</b>
<b>Re 19:7, 8</b>	Marriage of the Lamb, The	<b>s2096</b>
<b>Re 19:9</b>	Marriage Supper of the Lamb, The	<b>s2428</b>
<b>Re 19:9</b>	True Sayings of God, The	<b>s3144</b>

<b>Re 20:11</b>	Great White Throne, The	<b>s710</b>
<b>Re 20:4-6, 12</b>	First Resurrection, The	<b>s391</b>
<b>Re 21:23</b>	Lamb — The Light, The	<b>s583</b>
<b>Re 21:27</b>	Barrier, The	<b>s1590</b>
<b>Re 21:5</b>	New Creation, A	<b>s3467</b>
<b>Re 21:5</b>	Sermon for New Year's Day	<b>s1816</b>
<b>Re 21:6</b>	Good News for Thirsty Souls	<b>s1549</b>
<b>Re 22:13</b>	Alpha and Omega	<b>s546</b>
<b>Re 22:17</b>	Come and Welcome	<b>s279</b>
<b>Re 22:17</b>	Double 'Come', The	<b>s1608</b>
<b>Re 22:17</b>	Oft-Repeated Invitation, The	<b>s2685</b>
<b>Re 22:17</b>	Two 'Comes', The	<b>s1331</b>
<b>Re 22:17 Ro 9:16</b>	God's Will and Man's Will	<b>s442</b>
<b>Re 22:2</b>	Christ the Tree of Life	<b>s3251</b>
<b>Re 22:2</b>	Healing Leaves	<b>s1233</b>
<b>Re 22:21</b>	Till We Meet Again	<b>s1628</b>
<b>Re 22:3</b>	Throne of God and of the Lamb, The	<b>s1576</b>
<b>Re 22:4</b>	Heaven of Heaven, The	<b>s824</b>